SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES

(1)

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL CASH-GRAIN FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 2]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	537,974	21,995	110,597	160,337	129,042	82,789	33,214
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	4.1	20.6	29.8	24.0	15.4	6.2
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	204,483,951	32,876,376	61,813,267	58,280,394	33,565,128	13,903,435	4,045,351
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	16.1	30.2	28.5	16.4	6.8	2.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	380.1	1,494.7	558.9	363.5	260.1	167.9	121.8
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	40,064	163,664	67,673	37,193	22,397	14,402	9,289
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	102.53	108.96	118.02	99.07	84.12	84.46	74.26
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	537,974	21,995	110,597	160,337	129,042	82,789	33,214
acres...	321,586,517	111,455,325	15,611,777	35,728,117	33,910,970	18,155,926	6,562,741	1,485,794
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	14.0	32.1	30.4	16.3	5.9	1.3
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	201,449	8,962	50,714	64,649	42,644	24,973	9,507
acres...	57,506,468	7,556,684	1,509,848	2,084,450	1,976,839	1,190,235	577,713	217,599
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	218,635	11,415	44,201	64,841	53,647	32,603	11,928
acres...	52,491,969	27,628,739	6,215,536	8,261,987	6,634,658	4,048,864	1,815,462	652,232
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	95,770	3,020	17,114	27,233	23,276	17,188	7,939
acres...	94,424,817	5,424,998	824,462	1,216,314	1,373,241	1,036,241	698,200	276,540
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	103,725	2,868	16,883	26,865	25,317	21,356	10,436
acres...	55,836,567	5,016,580	588,346	986,387	1,119,624	964,056	886,924	471,243
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	261,834	9,998	53,727	84,380	66,069	35,408	12,252
acres...	415,276,760	38,656,615	7,241,886	11,192,070	10,592,686	6,382,009	2,549,201	698,763
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	28,610	1,866	7,175	8,473	6,178	3,521	1,397
acres...	16,094,374	1,005,210	174,340	298,178	269,162	163,006	72,709	27,815
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	505,215	19,948	106,099	153,352	120,979	75,499	29,338
acres...	35,370,254	8,745,010	884,521	2,343,942	2,672,376	1,787,797	813,194	243,180
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	537,967	21,995	110,597	160,337	129,042	82,782	33,214
acres...	431,584,954	146,640,748	23,337,161	46,074,554	42,522,467	23,395,025	8,955,916	2,355,625
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	427,251	16,437	91,683	135,564	102,055	59,149	22,363
acres...	567,208,045	51,638,297	9,576,196	14,492,834	13,942,766	8,608,485	3,825,114	1,192,902
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	173,203	5,297	29,272	46,457	42,741	33,764	15,672
acres...	150,261,384	10,441,578	1,412,808	2,202,701	2,492,865	2,000,297	1,585,124	747,783
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	34,268	6,961	10,245	8,463	4,974	2,830	795
acres...	29,033,584	5,644,000	2,873,909	1,543,110	757,269	312,907	131,852	24,953
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	469,485	18,171	99,179	143,977	111,576	68,814	27,768
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	58,040	3,502	9,774	14,295	15,429	11,380	3,660
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	10,449	322	1,644	2,065	2,037	2,595	1,786
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	1,015	...	...	...	35	85	895
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	8,121	...	5	55	460	2,781	4,820
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	18,610	5	45	350	2,895	9,695	5,620
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	18,151	5	115	825	4,890	8,651	3,665
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	48,008	16	500	6,341	18,625	16,666	5,860
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	50,423	80	1,590	14,168	18,335	12,140	4,110
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	78,190	166	8,306	29,887	24,115	12,296	3,420
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	42,188	208	9,548	17,007	10,140	4,080	1,205
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	44,914	333	13,799	17,014	9,616	3,452	700
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	129,205	5,052	41,210	45,576	26,039	9,297	2,031
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	63,933	6,630	21,632	21,134	11,028	2,848	661
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	35,216	9,500	13,847	7,980	2,864	798	227
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	361,718	15,452	64,743	99,449	90,378	64,534	27,162
All tenants.....number...	959,679	176,256	6,543	45,854	60,888	38,664	18,255	6,052
Croppers.....number...	241,882	2,889	106	278	371	539	673	922
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	359,639	15,396	64,568	99,240	89,994	63,920	26,521
All tenants.....number...	719,195	175,033	6,520	45,811	60,753	38,433	17,879	5,637
Croppers.....number...	95,132	2,429	106	278	361	449	533	702
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	2,079	56	175	209	384	614	641
All tenants.....number...	240,484	1,223	23	43	135	231	376	415
Croppers.....number...	146,750	460	...	...	10	90	140	220
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	14,126	360	2,150	4,419	3,796	2,501	900
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	91,853	3,981	23,135	30,420	20,531	11,530	2,256
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	129,802	7,145	33,115	41,797	27,319	16,488	3,938
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	124,684	5,485	27,596	39,428	29,226	17,703	5,246
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	101,040	3,318	16,657	28,427	27,158	17,537	7,943
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	67,990	1,278	6,730	14,106	19,087	15,097	11,692
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	55,963	421	2,398	7,445	18,128	27,571	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	194,343	4,424	31,520	54,227	52,730	43,682	7,760
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	327,879	17,143	76,004	101,586	69,487	38,993	24,666
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	115,986	3,357	25,472	38,838	26,994	13,565	7,760
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	25,132	365	2,705	6,689	8,436	6,937	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	53,225	702	3,343	8,700	17,300	23,180	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL CASH-GRAIN FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 2]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	33,862	336	2,278	5,367	7,822	10,125	7,934
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	3,100	37	174	339	469	735	1,346
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	330,922	7,445	54	240	635	1,265	1,937	3,314
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	118,535	8,339	27,094	35,381	27,507	14,969	5,245
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	375,032	13,229	80,811	118,615	91,979	55,023	15,375
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	355,003	17,091	87,089	114,299	78,247	44,973	13,304
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	506,943	21,410	107,899	154,090	121,410	74,093	28,041
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	231,240	13,283	60,595	69,957	47,519	31,301	8,585
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	348,227	20,057	90,081	105,754	72,918	44,657	14,760
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	229,095	16,052	66,309	71,868	44,551	23,802	6,513
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	18,353	1,438	7,307	6,104	2,342	936	226
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	137,766	7,023	40,027	48,996	28,463	10,794	2,463
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	76,066	2,120	24,115	30,984	13,629	4,464	754
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	328,678	19,792	91,645	113,576	70,486	27,643	5,536
number...	950,341	360,285	31,044	102,438	119,626	73,007	28,370	5,800
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	210,194	7,540	62,549	78,105	43,210	16,325	2,465
number...	674,182	215,113	8,937	64,630	79,065	43,548	16,445	2,488
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	71,705	5,544	24,187	23,965	12,225	4,653	1,131
number...	431,944	72,523	5,678	24,406	24,138	12,397	4,693	1,211
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	27,428	2,568	10,751	8,957	3,774	1,086	292
number...	197,628	28,010	2,762	10,937	9,022	3,825	1,162	302
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	341,337	20,823	89,114	108,195	74,218	37,994	10,993
number...	2,223,443	458,509	53,336	130,193	133,890	86,221	42,714	12,155
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	495,295	21,590	108,018	154,262	119,834	70,563	21,028
number...	4,127,764	947,323	80,595	263,505	293,901	188,168	95,451	25,703
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	486,973	19,827	105,741	152,783	118,720	69,480	20,422
number...	3,750,125	859,501	61,670	236,535	273,916	175,616	88,054	23,710
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	47,290	3,655	14,410	13,127	8,952	5,679	1,467
number...	233,562	48,246	3,828	14,669	13,325	9,150	5,777	1,497
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	30,077	8,438	10,521	6,012	3,123	1,520	463
number...	144,077	39,576	15,097	12,301	6,660	3,402	1,620	496
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	476,669	21,008	106,135	148,998	112,711	66,785	21,032
number...	3,199,713	608,807	41,882	146,586	183,990	133,994	78,854	23,501
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	498,506	21,381	106,558	152,209	118,024	72,304	28,030
persons...	7,936,196	968,290	83,519	241,361	288,525	202,159	113,544	39,182
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	491,952	20,369	104,815	150,704	116,707	71,513	27,844
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	484,052	20,094	103,284	148,481	114,720	70,151	27,322
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	91,413	2,529	15,115	25,014	22,664	18,424	7,667
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	392,639	17,565	88,169	123,467	92,056	51,727	19,655
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	186,782	7,188	43,867	62,738	43,292	22,747	6,950
persons...	2,291,735	272,804	11,781	67,828	92,038	60,850	31,137	9,170
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	106,471	15,430	38,493	28,334	15,579	7,012	1,623
persons...	2,615,277	211,434	51,644	70,249	48,006	26,589	12,256	2,690
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	45,400	11,960	19,602	8,924	3,496	1,094	324
persons...	670,934	65,570	24,271	24,655	10,594	4,177	1,439	434
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	71,915	7,502	23,263	21,042	12,680	6,102	1,326
persons...	1,944,343	145,864	27,373	45,594	37,412	22,412	10,817	2,256
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	536,612	21,935	110,511	160,218	128,892	82,457	32,599
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	438,743	21,228	98,651	134,067	100,547	62,195	22,055
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	356,818	13,784	75,171	109,492	84,686	54,352	19,333
dollars...	602,982,131	128,576,007	21,099,078	37,193,329	35,494,596	21,585,100	10,807,039	2,396,865
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	295,567	20,586	82,794	94,234	59,647	29,731	8,575
dollars...	2,214,180,127	213,935,264	81,797,263	71,758,344	36,326,816	16,514,080	6,044,402	1,494,359
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	202,065	2,247	42,007	72,265	50,804	26,858	7,884
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	78,460	342	10,838	26,129	22,284	13,994	4,873
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	54,568	494	10,962	20,064	14,074	7,135	1,839
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	69,037	1,411	20,207	26,072	14,446	5,729	1,172
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	38,022	2,163	15,750	12,354	5,482	1,817	456
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	36,482	6,040	18,588	8,073	2,760	843	178
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	12,741	5,469	5,277	1,297	454	188	56
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	6,257	4,667	1,172	245	147	25	1
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	383,244	15,113	88,290	126,273	83,555	50,694	19,319
dollars...	3,681,510,455	238,975,557	24,071,595	86,853,623	78,054,461	33,960,465	13,127,071	2,908,342
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting...	2,666,693	507,123	21,448	108,197	156,318	123,195	74,074	23,891
dollars...	1,312,642,381	337,900,300	50,805,895	107,267,377	100,386,707	54,225,620	20,559,070	4,655,631
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	316,269	15,855	74,274	92,488	68,402	47,172	18,078
dollars...	1,023,734,322	185,409,837	39,945,098	63,854,044	45,273,401	22,579,127	11,044,574	2,713,593
tons...	17,765,047	2,875,268	549,047	976,166	718,247	377,612	200,692	53,504
acres on which used...	116,120,634	28,837,127	5,673,198	9,750,155	7,518,553	3,778,050	1,711,107	406,064
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	66,290	2,666	17,870	19,523	13,800	9,571	2,860
dollars...	64,967,578	12,080,470	1,261,442	4,239,478	3,506,445	1,842,370	1,002,111	228,624
tons...	16,208,244	3,389,615	354,212	1,218,174	968,918	530,801	260,371	57,139
acres on which used...	9,762,281	1,754,890	187,413	611,734	489,565	271,811	155,891	38,476
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	129,080	8,430	27,508	36,355	29,241	17,641	9,905
number...	3,262,489	295,773	28,521	64,231	79,073	64,534	38,287	21,127
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	400,440	16,159	90,323	130,133	94,214	51,433	18,178
number...	88,843,964	10,619,960	1,341,931	3,372,578	3,384,055	1,770,411	611,859	139,126
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	2,529,921	379,890	15,222	85,475	125,025	89,885	47,514	16,769
number...	41,969,236	4,778,438	610,598	1,471,303	1,533,342	812,511	285,368	65,316
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	294,644	9,950	63,899	98,883	70,848	37,451	13,613
number...	18,663,736	1,585,132	54,964	418,347	591,333	354,636	130,821	35,031
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	221,972	7,773	53,213	74,981	49,582	26,156	10,267
number...	54,963,546	6,316,008	494,545	2,404,136	2,202,598	878,908	275,545	60,276
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	3,275,073	227,571	1,240,117	1,186,055	461,351	130,939	29,040
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	355,395	12,185	75,417	114,816	84,770	48,198	20,009
number...	340,361,825	44,663,902	1,312,771	11,708,136	16,545,786	9,771,553	4,101,292	1,224,364
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	56,675	2,586	16,074	19,196	11,892	5,761	1,166
number...	30,176,438	2,309,999	384,656	769,496	668,806	338,690	130,664	17,687
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	1,363,100	217,138	436,111	407,286	210,479	80,672	11,414
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	80,907	13,518	26,542	21,964	12,313	5,549	1,021

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL CASH-GRAIN FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 2]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	330,231	14,362	82,035	114,445	76,439	34,280	8,670
number...	42,590,662	3,889,543	612,297	1,382,208	1,174,771	534,136	160,885	25,246
dollars...	4,219,053,073	356,458,272	65,264,107	138,932,375	100,329,803	40,061,381	10,523,444	1,347,162
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	184,830	6,562	50,316	68,001	39,391	16,822	3,738
number...	56,641,238	5,529,845	526,284	2,336,027	1,845,104	615,873	179,252	27,305
dollars...	2,289,760,716	216,271,564	22,573,362	95,377,818	70,463,624	21,747,349	5,429,879	679,532
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	160,821	4,266	40,202	60,335	36,421	15,519	4,078
dollars...	696,321,848	14,506,326	860,451	4,447,420	5,343,182	2,656,076	1,006,300	192,897
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	251,120	6,451	56,354	89,172	60,867	28,789	9,487
dozens...	2,663,617,211	262,603,768	8,031,693	82,503,390	102,922,425	50,752,249	15,679,285	2,714,726
dollars...	922,141,662	74,317,389	2,534,352	23,801,827	28,584,353	14,125,484	4,472,523	798,850
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	5,387,930,840	241,867,601	1,847,707,997	2,083,623,220	964,071,064	226,661,120	23,999,838
dollars...	3,330,025,237	144,058,288	8,326,424	53,531,943	53,339,525	22,911,888	5,413,619	534,889
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	44,975	2,039	13,360	15,415	9,287	4,193	681
number...	22,425,250	1,320,122	258,103	451,838	364,906	175,458	63,112	6,705
dollars...	330,536,753	20,219,899	4,257,783	7,007,281	5,516,875	2,489,839	864,675	83,446
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	4,489,878,567	1,002,575,113	1,634,137,468	1,172,822,056	496,283,885	158,191,938	25,868,107
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	3,650,235,791	896,359,848	1,306,623,219	905,522,717	390,201,463	129,482,677	22,045,867
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts sold .....dollars...	9,735,818,610	3,625,168,080	886,211,505	1,300,131,762	901,574,257	387,918,642	127,989,496	21,342,418
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	17,145,931	7,458,800	4,706,720	2,803,762	1,270,029	743,650	162,970
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	6,280,315	2,289,913	969,712	982,608	856,772	696,781	484,529
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	1,641,465	399,630	815,025	162,090	156,020	52,750	55,950
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	836,992,205	105,646,834	326,827,255	266,739,318	105,603,886	28,419,917	3,754,995
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	144,058,288	8,326,424	53,531,943	53,339,525	22,911,888	5,413,619	534,889
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	91,756,814	3,897,781	29,327,763	34,677,841	17,134,229	5,693,048	1,026,152
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	601,177,103	93,422,629	243,967,549	178,721,952	65,557,769	17,313,250	2,193,954
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	2,650,571	568,431	686,994	560,021	478,536	289,344	67,245
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	377,990	8,953	77,698	118,619	91,302	57,662	23,756
acres...	74,377,194	21,492,438	1,608,162	7,277,401	7,115,123	3,631,183	1,465,098	395,471
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	349,775	8,388	73,446	109,044	82,740	53,869	22,288
acres...	63,394,112	19,918,828	1,529,606	6,865,193	6,540,888	3,278,373	1,343,018	361,750
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	889,482,390	88,430,603	354,199,664	276,282,770	117,490,200	43,540,136	9,539,017
bushels sold...	992,119,020	636,420,494	71,243,444	268,074,930	188,207,860	76,458,187	27,245,383	5,190,690
Sorghum for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	84,785	3,293	18,265	26,930	19,105	14,500	2,692
acres...	17,112,709	7,004,529	1,073,989	2,328,403	2,025,080	1,070,339	409,183	97,535
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	88,851,589	30,512,415	32,182,736	16,769,808	6,812,326	2,237,544	336,760
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	34,323,231	5,941,182	11,133,443	9,932,699	5,302,529	1,696,756	316,622
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	606,102,521	146,679,985	209,886,531	154,086,665	70,302,929	21,593,107	3,553,304
bushels sold...	800,412,820	558,298,681	140,017,001	194,792,980	139,481,888	62,483,781	18,840,337	2,682,694
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	10,286,344	1,023,879	2,901,085	3,395,026	2,214,007	625,843	126,504
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	117,669,731	19,409,493	39,502,613	34,915,239	18,304,409	4,802,995	734,982
bushels sold...	140,147,001	102,342,797	18,133,250	35,325,412	29,715,720	14,923,567	3,747,632	497,216
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	11,376,093	779,967	3,439,721	3,969,507	2,194,641	807,051	185,206
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	377,390,073	32,909,392	127,529,442	127,424,586	62,780,351	22,045,140	4,701,162
bushels sold...	344,163,274	193,980,673	22,416,968	67,660,104	60,333,482	29,856,187	11,429,322	2,284,610
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	109,580	7,842	25,364	34,218	27,495	11,731	2,930
acres...	12,440,079	7,312,310	1,737,109	2,199,331	1,891,359	1,092,601	327,853	64,057
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	188,945,771	59,548,992	57,902,544	42,573,993	21,761,470	6,173,912	984,860
bushels sold...	235,606,108	150,186,543	52,839,946	45,870,573	31,532,185	15,176,280	4,191,493	576,066
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	4,763,962	512,534	1,583,832	1,423,876	853,948	314,680	75,092
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	239,523	1,230	22,120	51,075	61,945	79,153	24,000
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	22,216,429	1,652,544	7,366,185	8,236,871	3,893,242	945,511	122,076
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	133,690,815	101,836,170	24,592,627	5,581,569	1,305,052	339,687	35,710
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	200,211,816	25,843,719	86,470,419	58,673,321	21,377,489	6,892,840	954,028
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	98,804	5,406	20,213	25,956	19,091	20,236	7,902
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	7,816,347	1,848,355	1,549,452	2,102,200	1,575,700	538,085	202,555
Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....pounds...	7,650,024	3,607,642	449,942	1,339,360	1,309,162	409,638	88,407	11,133
Lima beans harvested for dry beans.....100-lb. bags...	2,229,034	1,425,603	1,271,323	137,675	6,555	8,375	1,300	375
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	4,349,980	1,299,017	1,268,569	943,622	573,512	238,045	27,215
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	254,275,580	168,215,156	64,825,189	15,763,235	4,575,030	704,950	192,020
Alfalfa seed harvested.....bushels...	2,012,961	215,342	51,074	82,774	55,084	20,595	5,410	405
Red clover seed harvested.....bushels...	748,392	227,445	13,039	78,337	74,408	44,781	15,586	1,294
Lespedeza seed harvested.....pounds...	40,093,099	12,498,538	5,958,372	3,213,761	1,575,815	1,247,355	364,915	138,320
Hairy vetch seed harvested.....pounds...	6,948,539	3,047,445	1,087,830	1,465,680	415,305	47,550	31,080	...
Other vetch seed harvested.....pounds...	6,196,030	2,892,860	616,000	1,370,610	704,940	152,035	49,275	...
Austrian winter peas harvested.....pounds...	23,874,745	11,856,085	3,968,600	5,376,535	1,980,650	350,150	146,550	33,600
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	14,602	1,453	3,225	3,607	3,341	2,131	845
acres...	17,963,656	518,389	139,927	164,880	113,716	69,878	24,713	5,275
bales harvested...	12,516,285	228,972	103,743	65,227	33,483	18,383	6,886	1,250
Popcorn harvested.....pounds harvested...	156,266,472	65,240,992	15,142,172	28,289,670	15,672,785	4,689,100	1,255,975	191,290
Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....tons...	6,531,040	12,690	10,840	700	1,150	...	...	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds harvested...	1,822,282,985	10,331,583	266,505	2,190,243	2,729,750	2,555,850	1,996,360	592,875
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds harvested...	427,597,922	2,449,805	12,800	766,470	710,300	472,350	358,335	129,550
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds harvested...	432,733,314	4,042,967	70,167	725,150	817,130	1,162,660	980,730	287,130
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds harvested...	46,103,715	746,325	...	22,500	264,000	247,270	164,055	48,500
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds harvested...	22,877,855	1,505,407	24,164	290,368	372,365	449,620	278,915	89,975
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds harvested...	861,260,424	1,587,079	159,374	385,755	565,955	223,950	214,325	37,720
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	9,325	1,600	220	425	1,405	3,435	2,240
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	12,137,673	4,646,685	4,391,047	1,918,703	632,507	368,741	179,990
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	296,000	56,721	35,631	62,844	59,299	52,277	29,228
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	13,889	830	3,173	3,489	2,680	2,697	1,020
dollars...	628,498,349	17,145,931	7,458,800	4,706,720	2,803,762	1,270,029	743,650	162,970
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	19,551	928	3,614	5,084	4,871	3,374	1,680
acres...	3,610,183	67,885	12,961	12,800	11,208	12,978	12,991	4,947
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	615,017	34,647	75,652	101,102	83,928	49,974	269,714
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	679,399	335,371	118,384	58,853	48,440	62,431	55,920

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL CASH-GRAIN FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 2]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	4,440,789	366,954	1,421,641	1,518,799	793,948	278,837	60,610
tons...	54,115,556	8,129,022	867,081	2,754,447	2,681,025	1,302,910	430,768	92,791
tons sold...	9,475,922	1,584,390	329,925	570,450	441,871	173,494	62,335	6,315
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	2,120,691	124,486	610,113	698,589	406,765	217,545	63,193
tons...	22,367,533	2,679,466	149,670	851,615	877,482	483,234	250,935	66,530
tons sold...	1,411,929	374,304	19,367	123,568	117,544	72,080	36,805	4,940
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	235,488	29,520	34,233	46,444	50,382	48,835	26,074
tons...	2,458,220	227,172	30,224	37,309	52,231	46,918	40,824	19,666
tons sold...	135,283	24,744	5,701	4,259	4,608	5,686	3,620	870
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	5,354	1,883	1,192	1,305	405	404	165
tons...	85,368	6,893	1,141	2,255	1,832	665	725	275
tons sold...	9,661	1,490	665	110	215	175	255	70
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres...	4,163,669	593,715	90,534	153,923	162,689	110,936	56,578	19,055
tons...	4,632,385	612,326	113,850	169,895	158,749	101,399	51,516	16,917
tons sold...	295,045	54,817	14,472	16,949	11,822	6,607	4,607	360
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	2,296,538	89,328	502,655	865,153	624,354	176,371	38,677
tons...	9,328,205	1,892,923	70,682	413,333	721,874	510,336	145,246	31,452
tons sold...	618,625	166,849	7,275	45,782	59,116	39,317	13,759	1,600
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	65,312	10,222	31,252	16,846	5,122	1,340	530
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	322,039	55,902	150,381	81,811	27,565	4,825	1,555
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	591,757	54,456	146,208	189,827	127,264	55,779	18,223
tons...	4,814,116	573,152	58,676	145,710	182,908	122,796	48,051	15,011
tons sold...	360,480	53,609	10,314	13,145	12,264	12,023	4,266	1,597
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	686,045	26,250	528,575	30,145	50,350	34,000	16,725
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	270,945	12,500	119,955	49,745	44,020	9,500	35,225
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	684,475	360,880	166,495	82,200	61,650	9,250	4,000

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL COTTON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 3]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	525,463	15,239	25,585	47,013	116,163	187,228	134,235
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	2.9	4.9	8.9	22.1	35.6	25.5
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	65,353,594	15,721,311	9,644,258	9,249,061	11,535,883	11,937,422	7,265,659
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	24.1	14.8	14.2	17.7	18.3	11.1
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	124.4	1,031.6	376.9	196.7	99.3	63.8	54.1
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	12,979	171,142	49,386	20,700	8,593	4,570	2,949
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	111.11	175.10	138.43	108.52	89.56	73.54	54.76
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	525,463	15,239	25,585	47,013	116,163	187,228	134,235
acres...	321,586,517	33,094,746	8,536,200	5,511,546	5,063,347	6,049,421	5,473,080	2,461,152
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	25.8	16.7	15.3	18.3	16.5	7.4
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	126,461	5,756	10,321	16,588	29,809	37,051	26,936
acres...	57,506,468	3,688,597	701,240	561,460	567,458	720,721	704,733	432,985
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	128,207	5,825	8,425	13,130	25,175	38,665	36,987
acres...	52,491,969	3,738,002	956,246	517,115	514,138	595,392	655,376	499,735
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	136,652	1,743	4,090	9,755	26,632	47,768	46,664
acres...	94,424,817	6,616,113	719,049	653,803	857,457	1,308,839	1,716,304	1,360,661
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	118,833	2,036	3,656	8,590	23,729	43,519	37,303
acres...	55,836,567	6,497,843	770,525	636,396	718,410	1,180,497	1,717,732	1,474,283
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	146,475	4,727	8,671	15,242	31,641	47,906	38,288
acres...	415,276,760	9,603,615	3,522,639	1,490,004	1,279,109	1,327,468	1,241,820	742,575
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	27,325	1,221	1,968	3,231	6,655	8,726	5,524
acres...	16,094,374	751,366	190,538	133,865	122,058	136,954	119,790	48,161
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	381,034	13,724	22,560	37,074	80,943	126,004	100,729
acres...	35,370,254	2,114,678	515,412	273,934	249,142	353,545	428,377	294,268
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	525,463	15,239	25,585	47,013	116,163	187,228	134,235
acres...	431,584,954	40,521,345	10,193,686	6,590,121	6,144,943	7,365,534	6,833,189	3,393,872
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	275,840	8,948	16,392	28,788	59,360	87,808	74,544
acres...	567,208,045	19,908,325	4,942,928	2,705,267	2,704,024	3,357,028	3,662,857	2,536,221
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	199,746	3,092	6,318	14,833	39,680	69,029	66,794
acres...	150,261,384	13,113,956	1,489,574	1,290,199	1,575,867	2,489,336	3,434,036	2,834,944
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	32,081	10,343	9,616	5,108	3,921	2,413	680
acres...	29,033,584	5,700,529	4,293,809	1,044,709	238,582	87,393	30,861	5,175
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	480,544	11,501	21,843	42,347	107,085	172,999	124,769
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	27,706	3,442	3,320	3,510	5,338	7,178	4,918
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	17,213	296	422	1,156	3,740	7,051	4,548
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	29,104	...	...	...	435	11,402	17,267
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	147,395	...	5	2,447	30,214	70,506	44,223
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	83,050	15	320	6,142	20,401	31,356	24,816
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	48,805	15	685	4,161	12,862	17,856	13,226
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	56,590	65	1,791	6,435	14,037	19,891	14,371
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	45,970	315	2,601	5,732	12,689	15,358	9,275
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	33,077	565	4,081	5,064	9,210	8,852	5,305
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	18,313	512	2,315	3,420	5,198	4,398	2,470
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	12,197	773	1,777	2,985	3,106	2,356	1,200
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	31,947	4,816	6,940	7,713	6,372	4,376	1,730
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	13,120	4,593	3,789	2,337	1,353	738	310
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	5,895	3,570	1,281	577	286	139	42
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	214,003	10,644	15,001	21,029	41,646	63,675	62,008
All tenants.....number...	959,679	311,460	4,595	10,584	25,984	74,517	123,553	72,227
Croppers.....number...	241,882	150,601	217	892	7,773	37,716	70,492	33,511
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	162,627	10,567	14,608	19,462	34,495	47,640	35,855
All tenants.....number...	719,195	136,451	4,560	10,183	19,185	35,963	44,332	22,228
Croppers.....number...	95,132	42,979	207	757	3,670	12,253	17,757	8,335
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	51,376	77	393	1,567	7,151	16,035	26,153
All tenants.....number...	240,484	175,009	35	401	6,799	38,554	79,221	49,999
Croppers.....number...	146,750	107,622	10	135	4,103	25,463	52,735	25,176
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	17,425	253	633	1,111	2,964	7,373	5,091
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	70,971	3,040	4,226	6,656	15,084	27,306	14,659
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	133,271	4,968	7,772	14,060	34,653	48,097	23,721
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	142,039	4,029	7,316	13,820	34,921	50,485	31,468
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	93,232	1,766	3,760	7,348	18,135	31,986	30,237
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	52,672	685	1,383	2,929	7,082	15,642	24,951
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	33,059	420	1,117	2,710	7,586	21,226	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	170,596	2,454	6,347	13,523	37,012	69,099	42,161
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	353,894	12,588	19,058	33,381	78,900	118,103	91,864
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	129,069	1,363	3,977	8,937	26,025	46,606	42,161
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	18,832	314	757	1,894	5,219	10,648	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	22,695	777	1,613	2,692	5,768	11,845	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL COTTON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 3]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules....farms reporting...	496,839	154,072	258	881	6,611	34,781	71,016	40,525
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule....farms reporting...	135,364	37,845	25	52	401	2,753	10,162	24,452
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	115,177	39	157	2,573	17,992	46,472	47,944
Tractor and horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	858,118	83,418	5,652	7,205	12,010	23,132	25,391	10,028
Tractor and no horses or mules....farms reporting...	1,506,646	134,951	9,265	17,290	25,418	37,505	34,187	11,286
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone....farms reporting...	1,745,567	70,865	10,175	11,763	12,101	15,279	14,623	6,924
Electricity....farms reporting...	3,120,327	455,875	14,799	24,838	45,228	106,827	161,724	102,459
Television set....farms reporting...	1,204,223	95,724	10,600	13,885	16,721	21,904	22,904	9,710
Piped running water....farms reporting...	2,023,700	158,605	14,114	21,140	26,694	37,525	39,945	19,187
Home freezer....farms reporting...	1,189,542	85,765	9,572	13,028	14,900	20,556	19,522	8,187
Electric pig brooder....farms reporting...	109,332	2,553	285	446	431	498	593	300
Power feed grinder....farms reporting...	668,851	23,318	3,994	5,056	5,006	5,040	3,330	892
Milking machine....farms reporting...	686,327	3,953	545	842	759	781	690	336
Grain combines....farms reporting...	896,010	35,673	7,061	9,254	8,068	6,311	3,962	1,017
number...	950,341	39,771	9,405	10,074	8,471	6,549	4,190	1,082
Corn pickers....farms reporting...	662,654	8,929	1,552	2,026	2,198	2,016	932	205
number...	674,182	9,272	1,792	2,075	2,240	2,018	942	205
Pick-up hay balers....farms reporting...	426,979	11,274	3,289	2,339	2,071	1,809	1,468	298
number...	431,944	11,718	3,589	2,396	2,108	1,839	1,488	298
Field forage harvesters....farms reporting...	193,503	3,603	1,243	753	560	518	369	160
number...	197,628	4,006	1,502	801	585	559	384	175
Motortrucks....farms reporting...	1,773,239	197,435	14,423	21,755	30,472	48,146	54,212	28,427
number...	2,223,443	230,738	32,183	28,243	33,989	50,947	56,371	29,005
Tractors....farms reporting...	2,398,698	219,847	14,932	24,538	37,605	61,033	60,145	21,594
number...	4,127,764	352,874	71,346	56,413	58,661	74,672	68,245	23,537
Wheel tractors other than garden....farms reporting...	2,340,870	217,955	14,893	24,459	37,367	60,504	59,458	21,274
number...	3,750,125	341,556	65,443	54,995	57,572	73,462	66,978	23,106
Garden tractors....farms reporting...	223,851	3,357	444	390	530	770	883	340
number...	233,562	3,729	598	456	587	805	938	345
Crawler tractors....farms reporting...	115,662	5,309	3,277	815	462	371	298	86
number...	144,077	7,589	5,305	962	502	405	329	86
Automobiles....farms reporting...	2,479,206	244,752	14,120	21,432	30,868	59,060	78,126	41,146
number...	3,199,713	295,202	39,951	29,380	35,699	64,231	83,261	42,680
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers....farms reporting...	3,129,241	485,048	14,849	24,254	44,559	109,158	172,751	119,477
persons...	7,936,196	1,787,069	277,826	180,404	236,372	406,015	456,346	230,106
Family workers, including operator....farms reporting...	3,084,012	479,488	13,683	23,219	43,599	108,153	171,693	119,141
Operators working 1 hour or more....persons...	3,029,184	471,019	13,537	22,882	42,873	106,121	168,460	117,146
1 to 14 hours....persons...	496,571	68,020	1,345	2,712	4,761	12,400	23,984	22,818
15 hours or more....persons...	2,532,613	402,999	12,192	20,170	38,112	93,721	144,476	94,328
Unpaid members of operator's family....farms reporting...	1,421,260	246,519	3,095	7,377	21,091	63,596	97,963	53,397
persons...	2,291,735	502,784	4,825	13,026	53,147	152,651	191,323	87,812
Hired workers....farms reporting...	697,337	96,981	12,602	14,198	17,489	24,537	21,076	7,079
persons...	2,615,277	813,266	259,464	144,496	140,352	147,243	96,563	25,148
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)....farms reporting...	323,208	23,865	9,922	6,619	3,887	2,290	994	153
persons...	670,934	77,052	50,485	14,685	6,960	3,429	1,251	242
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting...	458,384	83,605	7,521	10,571	15,168	23,038	20,366	6,941
persons...	1,944,343	736,214	208,979	129,811	133,392	143,814	95,312	24,906
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1]....farms reporting...	3,308,888	518,780	15,209	25,513	46,855	115,091	184,687	131,425
Machine hire and/or hired labor....farms reporting...	2,690,305	448,489	15,152	25,101	44,586	103,995	157,835	101,820
Machine hire....farms reporting...	2,073,506	338,151	12,655	20,413	34,030	76,063	117,585	77,405
dollars...	602,982,131	126,046,080	53,791,684	22,158,995	15,583,508	16,553,900	13,476,713	4,481,280
Hired labor....farms reporting...	1,944,892	320,619	15,087	24,433	40,237	81,427	103,869	55,566
dollars...	2,214,180,127	371,269,202	198,542,027	69,110,490	45,271,774	34,547,213	19,225,810	4,571,888
$1 to $499....farms reporting...	1,285,814	219,025	201	2,131	11,104	53,427	97,106	55,056
$1 to $99....farms reporting...	529,493	93,251	7	246	1,662	13,403	38,643	39,290
$100 to $199....farms reporting...	330,778	54,628	28	306	2,435	13,281	27,084	11,494
$200 to $499....farms reporting...	425,543	71,146	166	1,579	7,007	26,743	31,379	4,272
$500 to $999....farms reporting...	236,747	38,170	306	2,137	8,625	20,900	5,815	387
$1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting...	242,875	33,936	1,373	7,607	17,249	6,725	880	102
$2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting...	99,170	14,874	2,417	9,047	3,004	323	63	20
$5,000 and over....farms reporting...	80,286	14,614	10,790	3,511	255	52	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting...	2,551,473	271,326	7,667	15,546	27,499	59,876	88,944	71,794
dollars...	3,681,510,455	55,497,066	12,141,820	7,701,029	8,494,778	10,928,462	10,267,655	5,963,322
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	284,457	14,974	24,817	39,985	74,984	87,777	41,920
dollars...	1,312,642,381	133,151,896	52,020,670	26,948,952	19,343,671	18,617,944	12,670,057	3,550,602
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material....farms reporting...	2,294,541	433,011	10,419	14,683	32,572	93,552	163,122	118,663
dollars...	1,023,734,322	147,034,005	40,585,698	14,442,317	16,191,243	28,611,736	32,435,003	14,768,008
tons...	17,765,047	2,595,021	521,806	256,020	301,394	562,406	640,393	313,002
acres on which used...	116,120,634	16,091,274	3,704,171	1,593,083	1,914,989	3,333,710	3,736,432	1,808,889
Lime and liming material....farms reporting...	450,834	11,652	691	972	1,774	3,294	3,410	1,511
dollars...	64,967,578	1,541,466	441,963	258,162	263,565	289,334	220,577	67,865
tons...	16,208,244	295,054	87,783	55,255	51,975	52,820	35,101	12,120
acres on which used...	9,762,281	284,181	73,300	52,192	45,740	56,002	41,562	15,385
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules....farms reporting...	1,324,404	236,440	5,716	7,414	14,984	43,877	82,025	82,424
number...	3,262,489	521,886	28,956	23,577	37,901	101,398	176,251	153,803
All cattle and calves....farms reporting...	2,626,959	338,540	9,265	17,656	32,665	75,889	115,117	87,948
number...	88,843,964	3,789,096	787,716	503,570	528,642	740,870	792,932	435,366
Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting...	2,529,921	329,825	8,584	17,001	31,883	74,215	112,635	85,507
number...	41,969,236	1,984,016	359,636	269,112	282,308	401,070	434,388	237,502
Milk cows....farms reporting...	2,166,476	277,298	5,359	12,325	25,324	63,087	97,693	73,510
number...	18,663,736	701,484	34,505	39,770	69,192	168,327	235,053	154,637
All hogs and pigs....farms reporting...	1,792,467	307,854	4,270	10,398	24,839	70,529	114,556	83,262
number...	54,963,546	2,032,728	123,934	156,790	277,453	559,298	602,440	312,813
Born before June 1....number...	27,718,057	1,029,478	60,101	73,024	129,765	277,356	315,977	173,255
Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	2,406,330	398,892	6,654	16,602	35,720	91,599	143,574	104,743
number...	340,361,825	13,766,009	421,736	1,025,316	1,772,947	3,522,772	4,376,159	2,647,079
Sheep, total....farms reporting...	303,556	5,074	696	894	1,064	1,188	919	313
number...	30,176,438	326,432	199,587	54,437	33,885	21,219	13,327	3,977
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes....number...	18,222,016	168,987	97,627	29,778	21,148	11,367	7,699	1,368
Rams and wethers....number...	1,087,822	17,143	8,224	2,025	1,864	3,133	1,647	250

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL COTTON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 3]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	149,920	6,647	11,190	18,746	36,351	47,272	29,714
number...	42,590,662	1,207,822	350,823	185,519	182,944	220,714	189,667	78,155
dollars...	4,219,053,073	77,175,338	32,491,134	12,214,548	10,662,310	10,802,206	8,216,975	2,788,165
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	106,584	2,796	6,125	12,878	29,284	36,364	19,137
number...	56,641,238	1,066,674	102,302	114,829	182,051	295,376	267,508	104,608
dollars...	2,289,760,716	28,191,394	3,506,667	3,717,150	5,370,079	7,847,616	5,958,227	1,791,655
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	31,585	980	2,586	4,744	8,256	9,573	5,446
dollars...	696,321,848	1,881,027	284,828	399,587	365,116	374,176	312,828	144,492
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	84,431	1,783	5,616	10,777	21,078	27,832	17,345
dozens...	2,663,617,211	24,859,591	1,675,795	3,627,250	4,814,920	6,825,431	5,876,239	2,039,956
dollars...	922,141,662	8,845,937	646,946	1,347,491	1,659,211	2,361,499	2,092,932	737,858
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	471,115,454	126,793,887	60,876,931	51,263,842	103,110,211	97,585,540	31,485,043
dollars...	3,330,025,237	16,117,935	5,442,081	2,270,191	1,664,804	3,060,228	2,818,723	861,908
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	2,654	525	525	597	524	406	77
number...	22,425,250	185,924	122,524	30,881	18,162	9,003	4,820	534
dollars...	330,536,753	2,438,250	1,690,790	358,158	219,109	110,198	53,925	6,070
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	2,607,327,223	1,062,822,374	394,759,470	319,100,602	397,064,997	330,385,068	103,194,712
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	2,466,526,367	1,017,377,767	373,824,051	298,346,311	371,254,778	309,565,734	96,157,726
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	2,430,266,708	995,986,061	369,134,269	295,457,965	368,119,844	306,676,927	94,891,642
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	26,957,864	15,848,848	3,115,950	2,150,206	2,501,008	2,434,737	907,115
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	8,883,537	5,199,855	1,532,232	731,000	619,176	444,945	356,329
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	418,258	343,003	41,600	7,140	14,750	9,125	2,640
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	137,381,620	44,891,513	20,628,234	20,329,568	25,042,411	19,942,371	6,547,523
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	16,117,935	5,442,081	2,270,191	1,664,804	3,060,228	2,818,723	861,908
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	11,854,457	1,086,406	1,862,206	2,229,231	3,019,673	2,670,571	986,370
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	109,409,228	38,363,026	16,495,837	16,435,533	18,962,510	14,453,077	4,699,245
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	3,419,236	553,094	307,185	424,723	767,808	876,963	489,463
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	387,375	4,816	11,498	30,332	86,668	143,700	110,361
acres...	74,377,194	6,037,842	339,715	457,398	783,975	1,565,713	1,846,420	1,044,621
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	367,543	4,322	10,414	28,458	82,728	137,260	104,361
acres...	63,394,112	5,516,949	288,806	400,778	706,220	1,431,403	1,712,324	977,418
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	75,128,771	6,688,450	6,690,147	11,209,344	19,584,514	20,850,611	10,105,705
bushels sold...	992,119,020	20,588,102	3,534,186	2,792,990	3,957,946	5,602,643	3,832,800	867,537
Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	76,897	8,054	13,444	13,446	16,779	16,069	9,105
acres...	17,112,709	4,670,869	1,739,747	1,329,927	781,839	510,182	246,789	62,385
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	71,136,911	44,655,664	18,693,337	5,233,307	2,039,577	490,551	24,475
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	677,448	216,562	142,280	126,431	103,129	61,891	27,155
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	8,338,473	3,127,270	1,599,310	1,324,713	1,134,661	805,209	347,310
bushels sold...	800,412,820	6,778,938	2,966,425	1,447,991	1,131,041	807,320	356,011	70,150
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	779,538	260,396	143,694	120,946	110,803	99,807	43,892
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	25,494,188	10,509,864	4,828,572	3,511,300	3,323,058	2,426,970	894,424
bushels sold...	344,163,274	12,336,636	6,694,628	2,488,579	1,512,141	914,267	595,225	131,796
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	5,954	2,411	1,083	678	662	720	400
acres...	12,440,079	719,419	656,273	34,942	13,149	8,980	4,480	1,595
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	35,924,597	34,249,138	1,111,968	315,529	145,810	78,247	23,905
bushels sold...	235,606,108	31,247,156	30,014,620	945,393	219,553	43,642	21,598	2,350
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	17,627,133	7,482,603	4,654,893	3,374,114	1,628,624	436,454	50,445
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	149,748	35,242	21,519	20,017	33,185	28,230	11,555
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	496,785	199,014	30,181	35,905	68,329	91,287	72,069
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	43,702	3,069	3,055	6,931	11,844	11,877	6,926
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	111,769,999	3,240,217	12,891,762	23,294,658	37,621,477	27,034,105	7,687,780
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....tons...	593,574	135,730	2,587	10,152	16,232	62,393	28,419	15,947
Velvetbeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	66,226	26,889	265	1,114	3,805	3,420	12,380	5,905
Lespedeza seed harvested.....pounds...	40,093,099	2,279,045	813,925	532,055	521,550	236,840	148,005	26,670
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	525,463	15,239	25,585	47,013	116,163	187,228	134,235
acres...	17,963,656	14,915,164	3,720,163	2,473,790	2,370,369	2,866,102	2,514,708	970,032
bales harvested...	12,516,285	10,748,713	4,181,041	1,617,739	1,337,484	1,704,262	1,455,310	452,877
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	27,785,145	711,200	1,360,230	7,220,300	11,370,355	5,543,810	1,579,250
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	16,202,515	503,600	972,420	3,478,585	6,475,675	3,828,760	943,475
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	371,890	...	...	15,000	129,390	125,480	102,020
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	115,375	...	...	...	63,775	36,250	15,350
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	33,680	...	...	...	8,500	6,520	18,660
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	11,061,685	207,600	387,810	3,726,715	4,693,015	1,546,800	499,745
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	771,307	15,177	14,084	54,746	194,003	305,524	187,773
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	9,509,874	7,222,683	379,024	213,774	510,736	728,864	454,793
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	5,811,086	153,946	94,001	655,166	2,247,419	2,002,385	658,169
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	39,417	1,436	2,137	3,860	8,945	13,931	9,108
dollars...	628,498,349	26,957,864	15,848,848	3,115,950	2,150,206	2,501,008	2,434,737	907,115
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	20,613	1,456	1,842	2,469	4,573	5,960	4,313
acres...	3,610,183	123,242	49,188	22,848	13,086	17,300	13,412	7,408
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	188,513	6,066	12,728	19,096	54,608	59,558	36,457
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	540,835	245,438	87,219	44,506	49,393	72,444	41,835

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL COTTON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 3]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	577,171	385,680	102,337	49,987	25,678	10,729	2,760
tons...	54,115,556	1,921,441	1,478,487	295,879	93,025	37,466	13,744	2,840
tons sold...	9,475,922	1,254,789	1,030,408	171,254	40,234	9,233	3,575	85
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	72,694	17,782	11,047	10,487	13,485	13,607	6,286
tons...	22,367,533	79,280	27,784	14,000	9,824	13,300	10,065	4,307
tons sold...	1,411,929	18,706	8,928	1,420	626	655	540	6,537
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	400,144	46,574	38,436	55,418	94,117	110,888	54,711
tons...	2,458,220	312,211	42,533	32,295	46,901	71,681	81,605	37,196
tons sold...	135,283	13,839	2,395	2,900	2,493	3,600	1,805	646
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons...	85,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tons sold...	9,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres...	4,163,669	289,458	36,813	31,520	43,517	63,137	71,748	42,723
tons...	4,632,385	249,683	49,341	30,132	37,058	47,891	54,597	30,664
tons sold...	295,045	28,725	18,390	2,137	2,822	2,554	2,355	467
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	53,572	4,743	3,711	9,054	12,109	14,590	9,365
tons...	9,328,205	42,129	4,877	2,712	7,422	9,340	10,623	7,155
tons sold...	618,625	3,414	614	486	933	761	435	185
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	196	...	...	6	...	60	130
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	528	...	...	18	...	40	470
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	364,912	63,531	50,085	61,678	80,602	67,578	41,438
tons...	4,814,116	315,867	73,418	46,590	52,160	64,368	51,170	28,161
tons sold...	360,480	31,843	11,839	4,341	6,017	5,910	3,255	481
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	189,300	144,460	41,400	...	1,000	2,375	65
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	37,390	26,575	200	7,140	2,250	500	725
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	191,568	171,968	...	...	11,500	6,250	1,850
Farms reporting by acres of cotton harvested:								
Under 5 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	34,146	...	...	25	156	2,297	31,668
5 to 9 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	142,612	...	5	142	5,569	61,433	75,463
10 to 24 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	219,299	...	387	9,464	74,299	109,709	25,440
25 to 49 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	65,564	203	5,096	21,742	26,097	10,994	1,432
50 to 99 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	35,370	2,013	11,525	10,452	8,602	2,548	230
100 to 199 acres....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,178	6,481	6,335	4,727	1,392	241	2
200 acres and over....farms reporting...	(NA)	9,294	6,542	2,237	461	48	6	...

NA Not available.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL OTHER FIELD-CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 4]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	367,733	5,585	15,414	47,706	114,222	117,121	67,685
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	1.5	4.2	13.0	31.1	31.8	18.4
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	33,684,764	3,728,083	3,646,081	5,909,886	9,021,473	7,693,072	3,686,169
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	11.1	10.8	17.5	26.8	22.8	10.9
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	91.6	667.5	236.5	123.9	79.0	65.7	54.5
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	10,440	109,421	34,934	16,071	8,788	5,727	3,819
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	117.98	180.60	153.53	134.99	114.15	88.76	70.36
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	366,452	5,555	15,414	47,706	114,222	117,050	66,505
acres...	321,586,517	12,233,479	1,840,008	1,754,779	2,399,301	3,279,310	2,192,797	767,284
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	15.0	14.3	19.6	26.8	17.9	6.3
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	141,901	1,860	7,299	19,837	40,652	44,306	27,947
acres...	57,506,468	3,401,824	165,058	276,122	594,151	940,697	943,062	482,734
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	104,449	2,397	5,112	12,817	29,626	34,157	20,340
acres...	52,491,969	1,957,718	292,535	195,289	277,604	451,990	471,053	269,247
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	106,547	762	3,508	13,019	31,298	35,818	22,142
acres...	94,424,817	3,097,981	152,882	240,660	504,256	851,234	863,759	485,190
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	168,233	1,752	5,798	20,909	51,850	54,998	32,926
acres...	55,836,567	8,348,517	531,509	591,650	1,394,686	2,493,022	2,230,648	1,107,002
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	98,327	1,529	4,880	12,871	27,284	31,034	20,729
acres...	415,276,760	3,071,223	467,916	405,716	509,204	656,945	639,021	392,421
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	30,713	617	2,001	5,414	10,327	8,912	3,442
acres...	16,094,374	417,745	53,330	62,097	84,810	107,201	78,772	31,535
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	305,218	5,063	14,172	41,022	93,911	95,192	55,858
acres...	35,370,254	1,574,022	278,175	181,865	230,684	348,275	352,732	182,291
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	367,383	5,585	15,414	47,706	114,222	117,101	67,355
acres...	431,584,954	17,593,021	2,297,601	2,226,190	3,271,056	4,671,997	3,606,912	1,519,265
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	226,808	3,065	10,883	30,632	64,718	70,828	46,682
acres...	567,208,045	9,571,028	785,856	922,498	1,607,611	2,448,876	2,445,842	1,360,345
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	215,533	2,247	7,339	26,199	64,130	71,001	44,617
acres...	150,261,384	11,446,498	684,391	832,310	1,898,942	3,344,256	3,094,407	1,592,192
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	17,300	2,903	5,334	4,561	2,877	1,303	322
acres...	29,033,584	1,600,807	698,739	540,813	260,577	77,395	20,356	2,927
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	336,793	4,502	14,015	44,414	105,844	106,401	61,617
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	18,486	988	1,083	1,822	4,566	6,413	3,614
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	12,454	95	316	1,470	3,812	4,307	2,454
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	31,721	...	40	730	4,716	13,835	12,400
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	85,211	60	325	5,545	32,425	31,341	15,515
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	58,336	120	820	8,445	19,415	17,311	12,225
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	44,443	115	905	6,270	13,600	14,382	9,171
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	45,833	225	2,011	6,900	13,690	14,947	8,060
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	39,219	347	2,095	6,340	12,921	12,211	5,305
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	22,681	530	2,350	4,475	6,975	5,891	2,460
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	12,653	420	1,482	2,545	3,906	3,125	1,175
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	7,291	379	1,167	1,875	2,115	1,365	390
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	14,809	1,434	2,974	3,568	3,658	2,335	840
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	4,091	1,198	947	823	678	315	130
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	1,445	757	298	190	123	63	114
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	208,528	4,514	10,480	22,685	52,087	68,577	50,185
All tenants.....number...	959,679	159,205	1,071	4,934	25,021	62,135	48,544	17,500
Croppers.....number...	241,882	78,240	39	920	10,852	32,060	25,727	8,642
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	183,434	4,325	10,241	21,142	45,741	58,765	43,220
All tenants.....number...	719,195	103,115	968	4,384	17,146	37,584	30,728	12,305
Croppers.....number...	95,132	42,143	34	650	5,696	15,699	14,577	5,487
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	25,094	189	239	1,543	6,346	9,812	6,965
All tenants.....number...	240,484	56,090	103	550	7,875	24,551	17,816	5,195
Croppers.....number...	146,750	36,097	5	270	5,156	16,361	11,150	3,155
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	13,980	68	258	1,108	4,211	5,415	2,920
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	59,703	925	2,940	7,854	21,461	19,788	6,735
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	94,764	1,753	4,824	15,451	34,159	28,039	10,538
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	86,459	1,399	3,656	12,936	27,977	26,708	13,783
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	61,396	866	2,284	6,544	15,974	20,489	15,239
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	41,565	432	1,172	2,700	7,510	13,262	16,489
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	23,996	173	447	1,638	6,090	15,648	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	109,148	1,122	4,034	12,521	32,606	41,922	16,943
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	257,167	4,338	11,222	34,959	81,497	74,904	50,247
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	78,141	685	2,939	9,602	23,765	24,207	16,943
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	13,252	157	534	1,251	4,027	7,283	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	17,755	280	561	1,668	4,814	10,432	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL OTHER FIELD-CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 4]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	85,556	99	601	5,476	25,058	31,911	22,411
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	45,589	15	101	1,567	10,145	17,859	15,902
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	330,922	74,897	69	457	6,900	22,850	26,793	17,828
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	96,025	1,794	6,221	20,413	35,821	24,877	6,899
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	65,666	3,608	8,034	13,350	20,348	15,681	4,645
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	66,698	4,699	10,011	13,330	16,760	15,594	6,304
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	337,504	5,444	15,124	46,496	108,893	105,930	55,617
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	80,550	3,215	7,215	16,033	25,142	21,309	7,636
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	132,965	5,104	12,804	26,249	41,219	33,981	13,608
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	78,215	3,764	8,786	17,666	25,744	17,045	5,210
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	2,018	104	287	491	541	345	250
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	14,808	1,111	2,680	3,808	4,028	2,396	785
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	8,559	591	2,200	2,432	2,094	922	320
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	18,992	2,478	4,733	4,650	4,405	2,203	523
number...	950,341	20,096	3,111	4,954	4,784	4,493	2,231	523
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	10,679	641	2,080	3,471	3,016	1,298	173
number...	674,182	10,920	775	2,143	3,496	3,035	1,298	173
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	12,554	1,205	2,315	3,008	3,596	2,019	411
number...	431,944	12,689	1,288	2,340	3,025	3,601	2,024	411
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	2,713	512	818	535	498	235	115
number...	197,628	2,796	545	833	545	498	255	120
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	131,018	5,196	12,876	24,005	39,427	35,325	14,189
number...	2,223,443	156,882	17,275	20,042	27,345	41,388	36,321	14,511
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	163,714	5,402	14,310	34,053	56,739	41,281	11,929
number...	4,127,764	222,967	23,610	30,896	45,834	65,042	44,918	12,667
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	161,105	5,371	14,243	33,692	55,993	40,337	11,469
number...	3,750,125	211,116	19,952	28,799	44,228	63,048	43,142	11,947
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	5,022	396	567	914	1,254	1,336	555
number...	233,562	5,359	536	652	951	1,294	1,361	565
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	4,827	1,752	1,286	593	652	389	155
number...	144,077	6,492	3,122	1,445	655	700	415	155
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	218,171	5,303	13,864	37,063	74,757	63,668	23,516
number...	3,199,713	253,835	14,573	20,288	43,655	82,309	68,278	24,732
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	339,994	5,445	14,985	45,422	106,790	106,758	60,594
persons...	7,936,196	911,941	87,707	89,731	155,531	269,180	214,100	95,692
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	337,528	5,094	14,641	45,012	106,084	106,238	60,459
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	332,169	4,983	14,482	44,199	104,696	104,360	59,449
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	43,697	568	1,473	3,772	10,570	15,521	11,793
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	288,472	4,415	13,009	40,427	94,126	88,839	47,656
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	164,312	1,811	6,623	25,655	59,155	50,553	20,515
persons...	2,291,735	294,259	3,234	12,764	54,044	112,026	82,446	29,745
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	59,396	4,785	9,182	14,440	17,452	10,531	3,006
persons...	2,615,277	285,513	79,490	62,485	57,288	52,458	27,294	6,498
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	15,902	3,830	4,937	3,712	2,516	779	128
persons...	670,934	43,334	24,073	9,020	5,498	3,499	1,062	182
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	50,326	3,319	6,689	12,058	15,434	9,907	2,919
persons...	1,944,343	242,179	55,417	53,465	51,790	48,959	26,232	6,316
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	361,844	5,575	15,388	47,917	113,688	114,530	64,746
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	302,622	5,529	14,892	45,183	101,599	92,809	42,610
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	195,005	3,302	9,825	30,099	65,363	58,466	27,950
dollars...	602,982,131	31,482,987	6,036,608	4,774,679	6,604,637	7,858,948	4,736,879	1,471,236
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	255,728	5,491	14,593	42,397	89,772	74,935	28,540
dollars...	2,214,180,127	189,876,698	80,742,276	34,027,871	30,829,377	29,060,307	12,691,917	2,524,950
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	190,618	168	1,648	19,949	70,210	70,632	28,011
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	70,275	45	171	2,937	16,805	30,146	20,171
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	49,243	30	341	4,492	18,530	20,483	5,367
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	71,100	93	1,136	12,520	34,875	20,003	2,473
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	32,638	219	2,248	11,278	15,042	3,456	395
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	20,657	563	5,322	9,645	4,240	766	121
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	6,305	924	3,695	1,349	249	76	12
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	5,510	3,617	1,680	176	31	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	224,349	2,715	10,267	31,466	68,109	69,760	42,032
dollars...	3,681,510,455	47,321,241	4,584,239	6,913,450	10,283,892	12,373,255	9,244,261	3,922,144
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting...	2,666,693	252,551	5,446	14,787	42,512	90,244	73,547	26,015
dollars...	1,312,642,381	77,607,630	13,945,388	13,262,474	17,462,038	20,612,945	10,196,025	2,128,760
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	344,725	5,413	14,600	45,894	109,212	109,842	59,764
dollars...	1,023,734,322	140,396,137	27,878,841	20,089,748	27,941,398	37,383,029	21,436,599	5,666,522
tons...	17,765,047	2,639,263	447,988	359,587	533,592	743,630	434,258	120,208
acres on which used...	116,120,634	8,890,115	1,415,572	1,114,669	1,752,954	2,526,405	1,577,550	502,965
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	33,067	949	2,415	6,281	10,793	9,086	3,543
dollars...	64,967,578	2,482,366	362,644	299,632	510,854	662,430	486,550	160,256
tons...	16,208,244	556,871	56,632	56,428	103,662	153,722	137,589	48,838
acres on which used...	9,762,281	439,425	59,887	52,350	88,181	111,765	93,750	33,492
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	216,511	1,878	6,779	28,880	68,816	69,529	40,629
number...	3,262,489	389,735	8,373	16,534	58,081	123,260	118,012	65,475
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	229,055	2,978	10,747	29,910	65,853	74,293	45,274
number...	88,843,964	1,963,911	203,888	284,725	382,206	488,201	425,856	179,035
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	2,529,921	222,132	2,692	10,439	28,720	63,818	72,230	44,233
number...	41,969,236	1,052,308	80,684	129,895	201,080	278,389	253,826	108,434
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	198,800	1,981	8,522	24,488	56,480	65,909	41,420
number...	18,663,736	609,245	17,120	49,046	94,118	179,724	181,453	87,784
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	231,025	1,432	7,419	32,537	77,800	74,336	37,501
number...	54,963,546	2,078,784	44,715	194,476	533,893	734,694	431,777	139,229
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	1,022,314	23,047	87,609	251,575	361,338	222,794	75,951
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	279,661	2,162	9,833	38,114	90,100	88,830	50,622
number...	340,361,825	11,226,880	330,401	742,524	1,862,076	3,475,615	3,187,590	1,628,674
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	9,778	458	1,434	2,273	2,755	2,082	776
number...	30,176,438	505,699	131,086	147,566	106,161	73,478	39,260	8,148
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	320,043	74,825	77,254	71,306	58,599	30,611	7,448
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	16,568	2,864	3,802	3,717	3,577	1,958	650

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL OTHER-FIELD-CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 4]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	130,962	2,312	7,558	17,639	35,830	42,933	24,690
number...	42,590,662	742,409	86,514	101,922	141,651	190,623	163,223	58,476
dollars...	4,219,053,073	46,111,033	9,512,629	8,369,795	8,687,686	9,625,309	7,543,740	2,371,874
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	98,356	961	5,115	20,788	36,574	25,905	9,013
number...	56,641,238	1,247,802	41,966	158,846	367,395	414,777	212,727	52,091
dollars...	2,289,760,716	35,750,468	1,574,765	5,435,137	11,328,895	11,441,566	4,951,658	1,018,447
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	32,325	554	2,035	4,839	9,668	10,104	5,125
dollars...	696,321,848	1,966,493	398,971	281,791	377,437	481,909	318,610	107,775
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	81,943	876	3,707	10,357	23,153	27,095	16,755
dozens...	2,663,617,211	21,621,348	2,285,765	2,960,744	4,217,141	5,417,452	4,781,626	1,958,620
dollars...	922,141,662	7,853,800	872,578	1,064,063	1,574,162	2,006,273	1,669,729	666,995
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	977,306,101	91,951,503	192,152,622	216,085,419	265,154,672	173,813,800	38,148,085
dollars...	3,330,025,237	29,598,118	3,463,909	6,302,305	6,584,684	7,579,655	4,658,960	1,008,605
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	8,183	371	1,200	1,976	2,394	1,727	515
number...	22,425,250	369,476	89,172	108,579	82,275	59,549	24,906	4,995
dollars...	330,536,753	5,201,387	1,359,158	1,586,871	1,268,131	871,772	83,680	31,775
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (See text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	1,597,303,510	332,787,054	230,264,820	329,961,607	424,458,799	225,344,691	54,486,539
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	1,463,908,295	31,4524,918	206,030,206	298,780,732	390,674,809	205,022,965	48,874,665
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	1,432,284,262	298,509,082	201,147,694	295,401,335	386,893,094	202,427,765	47,905,292
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	26,622,245	14,933,437	4,521,901	2,882,560	2,664,267	1,269,420	350,660
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	3,740,463	393,819	151,431	405,537	881,383	1,301,960	606,333
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	1,261,325	688,580	209,180	91,300	236,065	23,820	12,380
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	129,041,050	17,722,792	23,636,478	30,317,805	32,503,847	19,547,639	5,312,489
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	29,598,118	3,463,909	6,302,305	6,584,684	7,579,655	4,658,960	1,008,605
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	10,410,085	1,361,329	1,449,950	2,076,745	2,650,322	2,071,909	799,830
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	89,032,847	12,897,554	15,884,223	21,656,376	22,273,870	12,816,770	3,504,054
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	4,354,165	539,344	598,136	863,070	1,280,143	774,087	299,385
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	304,306	2,133	8,640	40,425	102,756	99,046	51,306
acres...	74,377,194	3,881,655	131,062	300,341	832,961	1,368,766	913,944	334,581
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	293,826	1,785	7,673	38,861	100,302	95,805	49,400
acres...	63,394,112	3,445,425	112,710	247,313	716,223	1,215,302	840,809	313,068
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	80,763,320	4,572,032	7,763,350	17,967,880	26,220,067	17,858,591	6,381,400
bushels sold...	992,119,020	21,915,676	2,619,164	2,843,945	5,534,569	6,749,627	3,497,897	670,474
Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	18,646	144	517	1,793	5,262	6,661	4,269
acres...	17,112,709	151,792	10,231	24,904	37,635	35,699	30,368	12,955
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	555,410	287,532	90,113	111,865	49,690	12,255	3,955
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	650,617	201,956	144,558	98,724	109,608	75,886	19,885
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	16,181,219	5,212,698	4,012,849	2,589,905	2,475,594	1,530,418	359,755
bushels sold...	800,412,820	12,138,456	4,770,285	3,477,669	2,003,615	1,291,108	524,189	71,590
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	296,325	155,224	96,360	35,253	7,624	1,464	400
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	7,978,584	3,839,835	2,797,596	1,081,105	221,488	30,920	7,640
bushels sold...	140,147,001	7,083,532	3,497,518	2,458,861	925,470	178,118	18,680	4,885
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	412,447	80,114	100,265	8,5349	80,756	50,360	15,603
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	14,566,205	3,288,530	3,851,072	2,572,605	2,592,443	1,825,000	436,555
bushels sold...	344,163,274	5,672,667	2,110,939	1,745,972	922,232	606,099	246,360	41,065
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	12,773	1,577	3,148	2,771	2,741	2,041	495
acres...	12,440,079	374,865	180,225	116,087	44,735	20,878	10,905	2,035
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	12,663,973	6,459,314	3,969,017	1,382,304	561,885	252,028	39,425
bushels sold...	235,606,108	9,098,824	5,570,048	2,716,443	616,004	142,160	52,629	1,540
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	331,355	138,204	71,206	61,690	43,365	15,320	1,570
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	12,564	4,294	6,390	1,880	...	...	...
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	402,580	288,161	101,474	8,245	4,230	470	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	2,301,265	412,496	619,932	638,690	480,836	133,281	16,030
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	88,145	3,417	4,876	16,183	30,237	23,937	9,495
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	80,119	820	7,411	14,913	33,323	18,487	5,165
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	32,742	461	1,184	7,733	14,376	7,318	1,670
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....farms reporting...	100,989	37,890	177	1,956	9,328	14,313	8,437	3,679
acres...	1,218,829	517,714	17,633	72,059	144,048	160,952	92,450	30,572
pounds harvested...	851,977,545	499,441,913	20,873,952	96,476,876	162,793,872	145,099,293	60,232,700	13,965,220
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....tons harvested...	593,574	245,209	6,184	26,689	96,656	69,337	35,268	11,075
Velvetbeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	66,226	9,807	600	890	1,162	4,075	2,085	995
Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....bushels...	7,650,024	764,087	274,935	357,953	114,483	13,908	2,675	133
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	326,350	133,193	131,700	52,752	6,510	2,045	150
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	10,402,958	3,750,197	5,689,891	879,545	83,325	...	...
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	86,117	387	2,426	17,215	39,352	21,877	4,860
acres...	17,963,656	555,356	26,081	37,685	142,250	232,386	101,379	15,575
bales harvested...	12,516,285	391,794	37,373	29,790	106,477	157,170	54,664	6,320
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	20,588,475	4,700,300	6,762,475	5,136,525	3,422,750	506,825	59,600
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...	22,516	6,918	1,283	2,527	1,919	788	330	71
acres...	804,245	337,752	155,182	114,843	50,669	13,386	3,240	432
tons harvested...	12,766,368	5,335,684	2,762,997	1,692,713	683,544	153,081	37,845	5,504
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	756,265	417,635	123,985	88,875	61,495	38,140	26,135
Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...	3,479	2,265	333	456	596	535	255	90
acres...	279,963	224,708	144,425	38,248	27,305	11,080	2,965	685
tons...	6,531,040	6,274,295	4,644,140	840,020	513,725	214,380	51,625	10,405
Tobacco harvested.....acres...	1,474,344	1,236,081	29,102	68,947	275,062	483,490	301,624	77,856
pounds...	1,822,282,985	1,537,576,642	43,450,894	99,406,433	379,428,848	596,106,333	335,573,565	83,610,569
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....acres...	(NA)	265,010	8,860	19,152	62,807	101,181	57,426	15,584
pounds...	427,597,922	301,754,395	11,451,310	22,881,865	76,753,608	112,396,525	60,312,783	17,958,304
Burley tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	222,509	3,148	13,674	41,570	71,784	63,989	28,344
pounds...	432,733,314	341,442,235	5,111,156	23,354,220	68,364,870	112,322,330	93,891,594	38,398,065
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	27,872	269	754	3,262	10,451	10,292	2,844
pounds...	46,103,715	34,335,460	440,500	1,019,740	4,612,705	13,506,815	11,794,310	2,961,390
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	8,165	10	92	549	2,234	3,841	1,439
pounds...	22,877,855	10,845,925	13,600	166,525	844,980	3,077,355	5,041,880	1,701,585
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	693,364	4,923	31,361	164,789	297,020	165,658	29,613
pounds...	861,260,424	818,837,977	7,459,653	45,812,808	225,371,385	353,502,908	164,147,498	22,543,725
Binder tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	14,511	7,628	3,582	2,031	820	418	32
pounds...	24,786,230	23,447,125	12,376,900	5,945,225	3,391,600	1,300,400	385,500	47,500
Wrapper tobacco harvested.....acres...	(NA)	4,650	4,264	332	54	...	...	...
pounds...	6,923,525	6,913,525	6,597,775	226,050	89,700	...	...	...

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL OTHER FIELD-CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 4]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting...	962,544	197,880	3,558	9,102	25,282	59,899	61,509	38,530
acres[1]..	1,161,955	501,720	260,040	152,668	56,605	20,653	8,019	3,735
bushels...	330,340,999	221,791,551	123,453,660	67,851,995	21,844,046	5,831,455	2,040,811	769,584
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	10,986,821	1,435,136	2,000,505	2,841,787	2,913,815	1,344,573	451,005
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	30,957	1,540	2,633	5,679	10,219	7,521	3,365
dollars...	628,498,349	26,622,245	14,933,437	4,521,901	2,882,560	2,664,267	1,269,420	350,660
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	1,7699	493	881	1,894	4,607	6,221	3,603
acres...	3,610,183	42,758	8,500	3,402	5,809	9,504	10,109	5,434
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	519,571	39,449	15,390	45,747	102,590	227,955	88,440
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	197,088	37,967	22,198	24,050	47,545	49,848	15,480
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....acres....	25,352,943	463,910	93,837	142,911	99,467	70,924	43,301	13,470
tons...	54,115,556	1,177,336	305,837	418,075	240,577	129,846	65,626	17,375
tons sold...	9,475,922	345,165	159,671	131,787	37,325	12,457	3,495	430
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....acres...	15,672,584	373,381	31,903	57,924	69,055	84,362	87,472	42,665
tons...	22,367,533	431,550	53,350	74,572	84,258	91,649	86,521	41,200
tons sold...	1,411,929	32,901	8,254	10,877	7,610	3,435	2,330	395
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres...	2,813,741	559,992	4,595	16,727	75,527	184,421	192,167	86,555
tons...	2,458,220	446,422	5,514	17,632	69,382	157,665	154,089	62,140
tons sold...	135,283	12,641	166	780	3,359	5,024	2,452	860
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....acres...	48,309	285	...	130	155	...	...	...
tons...	85,368	640	...	330	310	...	...	...
tons sold...	9,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres....	4,163,669	280,008	9,588	15,163	43,086	92,042	84,228	35,901
tons...	4,632,385	284,330	14,067	18,199	48,388	92,714	79,621	31,341
tons sold...	295,045	8,259	2,467	1,430	1,432	1,595	1,045	290
Wild hay cut.....acres...	12,106,511	21,050	5,581	7,154	3,060	2,595	1,755	905
tons...	9,328,205	20,014	5,773	6,530	3,061	2,435	1,655	560
tons sold...	618,625	2,012	342	1,020	455	5	100	90
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres...	1,158,671	5,335	2,991	1,129	305	390	325	195
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	39,543	29,912	5,741	1,540	725	1,210	415
Other hay cut.....acres...	4,643,189	157,142	14,093	12,435	21,137	40,199	45,626	23,652
tons...	4,814,116	151,143	22,326	15,008	19,910	37,273	38,045	18,581
tons sold...	360,480	6,265	2,008	819	1,220	1,465	508	245
Nursery products sold.....dollars...	138,077,412	408,025	180,500	16,000	2,000	188,875	16,000	4,650
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold.....dollars...	208,777,391	380,840	332,500	20,000	6,000	11,990	2,620	7,730
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold.....dollars...	57,024,834	472,460	175,580	173,180	83,300	35,200	5,200	...

[1]Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested. See text. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

412358 O - 57 - 3

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL VEGETABLE FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 5]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	32,581	3,751	4,480	5,094	6,384	6,495	6,377
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	11.5	13.8	15.6	19.6	19.9	19.6
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	4,776,579	2,386,079	624,011	499,536	497,837	434,679	334,437
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	50.0	13.1	10.5	10.4	9.1	7.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	146.6	636.1	139.3	98.1	78.0	66.9	52.4
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	38,327	192,184	44,822	25,699	16,490	11,334	7,329
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	264.18	289.65	333.48	274.67	213.60	176.51	136.64
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	32,581	3,751	4,480	5,094	6,384	6,495	6,377
acres...	321,586,517	2,237,854	1,225,878	340,336	236,467	196,654	145,501	93,018
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	54.8	15.2	10.6	8.8	6.5	4.2
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	7,073	617	938	1,027	1,576	1,423	1,492
acres...	57,506,468	225,948	61,899	32,603	32,297	38,879	34,800	25,470
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	10,860	1,074	1,385	1,655	2,135	2,353	2,258
acres...	52,491,969	290,771	129,468	33,556	30,781	31,027	35,964	29,975
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	5,393	222	517	614	1,138	1,292	1,610
acres...	94,424,817	511,034	184,262	57,011	62,790	76,090	75,990	54,891
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	8,957	801	1,170	1,274	1,786	1,838	2,088
acres...	55,836,567	466,838	135,619	62,264	49,097	75,491	70,401	73,966
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	6,092	504	682	794	1,170	1,324	1,618
acres...	415,276,760	714,595	491,096	49,644	47,434	45,479	43,416	37,526
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	1,897	180	246	272	400	413	386
acres...	16,094,374	83,090	40,202	9,761	11,625	10,410	6,728	4,364
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	27,493	2,969	3,826	4,384	5,448	5,494	5,372
acres...	35,370,254	329,539	157,857	48,597	40,670	34,217	28,607	19,591
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	32,581	3,751	4,480	5,094	6,384	6,495	6,377
acres...	431,584,954	2,754,573	1,417,245	406,495	299,545	266,560	216,265	148,463
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	13,444	1,058	1,621	1,855	2,801	2,843	3,266
acres...	567,208,045	1,451,577	737,257	139,258	142,521	160,448	154,206	117,887
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	12,630	935	1,531	1,750	2,567	2,696	3,151
acres...	150,261,384	977,872	319,881	119,275	111,887	151,581	146,391	128,857
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	11,889	2,808	2,554	2,176	2,123	1,463	765
acres...	29,033,584	952,207	729,321	113,323	56,638	30,476	17,189	5,260
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	28,082	2,398	3,786	4,539	5,680	5,819	5,860
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	3,912	1,222	649	510	579	580	372
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	587	131	45	45	125	96	145
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	2,880	10	45	195	470	815	1,345
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	7,971	120	600	1,285	2,081	2,105	1,780
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	5,340	175	720	1,000	1,205	1,165	1,075
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	3,270	225	555	635	690	560	605
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	3,565	360	655	635	615	655	645
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	2,965	405	630	580	445	480	425
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	1,735	385	430	215	290	230	185
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	1,052	230	217	145	160	165	135
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	848	257	199	102	130	105	55
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	1,564	673	290	189	167	140	105
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	822	463	97	77	110	60	15
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	569	448	42	36	21	15	7
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	27,011	2,945	3,682	4,135	5,448	5,515	5,286
All tenants.....number...	959,679	5,570	806	798	959	936	980	1,091
Croppers.....number...	241,882	544	3	5	36	75	160	265
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	25,037	2,570	3,311	3,908	5,183	5,230	4,835
All tenants.....number...	719,195	4,387	670	658	713	780	765	801
Croppers.....number...	95,132	288	2	5	16	55	90	120
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	1,974	375	371	227	265	285	451
All tenants.....number...	240,484	1,183	136	140	246	156	215	290
Croppers.....number...	146,750	256	1	...	20	20	70	145
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	591	36	85	120	90	70	190
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	3,732	573	647	697	728	672	415
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	7,423	1,156	1,229	1,344	1,469	1,409	816
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	7,886	937	1,154	1,222	1,680	1,597	1,296
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	7,222	556	855	986	1,388	1,584	1,853
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	5,034	224	424	655	938	1,082	1,711
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	4,455	167	285	543	1,205	2,255	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	10,515	534	1,001	1,480	2,496	3,218	1,786
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	21,317	3,153	3,384	3,474	3,778	3,107	4,421
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	5,618	234	575	759	1,040	1,224	1,786
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	1,540	88	144	241	466	601	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	3,357	212	282	480	990	1,393	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL VEGETABLE FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 5]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules....farms reporting...	496,839	4,559	105	258	366	710	1,305	1,815
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule....farms reporting...	135,364	1,986	20	30	95	225	465	1,151
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/ or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	1,651	18	33	102	250	397	851
Tractor and horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	858,118	6,409	908	1,096	1,002	1,447	1,073	883
Tractor and no horses or mules....farms reporting...	1,506,646	17,976	2,700	3,063	3,529	3,752	3,255	1,677
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone....farms reporting...	1,745,567	20,454	3,116	3,824	3,861	4,070	3,460	2,123
Electricity....farms reporting...	3,120,327	30,673	3,476	4,340	4,938	6,114	6,110	5,695
Television set....farms reporting...	1,204,223	17,036	2,370	3,137	3,286	3,549	2,994	1,700
Piped running water....farms reporting...	2,023,700	25,637	3,399	4,206	4,481	5,201	4,857	3,493
Home freezer....farms reporting...	1,189,542	11,152	1,882	2,183	2,032	2,149	1,848	1,058
Electric pig brooder....farms reporting...	109,332	216	23	56	31	40	41	25
Power feed grinder....farms reporting...	668,851	1,303	260	261	239	230	188	125
Milking machine....farms reporting...	686,327	1,053	182	315	236	150	120	50
Grain combines....farms reporting...	896,010	1,941	582	505	363	259	187	45
number...	950,341	2,123	719	540	363	264	192	45
Corn pickers....farms reporting...	662,654	1,300	325	329	348	182	91	25
number...	674,182	1,564	556	357	353	182	91	25
Pick-up hay balers....farms reporting...	426,979	847	279	220	115	121	81	31
number...	431,944	892	297	226	125	132	81	31
Field forage harvesters....farms reporting...	193,503	362	136	85	61	30	35	15
number...	197,628	384	147	86	71	30	35	15
Motortrucks....farms reporting...	1,773,239	25,291	3,546	4,194	4,417	5,152	4,433	3,549
number...	2,223,443	43,989	14,738	7,822	6,304	6,181	5,134	3,810
Tractors....farms reporting...	2,398,698	25,877	3,618	4,259	4,667	5,484	4,789	3,060
number...	4,127,764	62,117	20,920	11,837	9,703	9,239	6,660	3,758
Wheel tractors other than garden....farms reporting...	2,340,870	23,621	3,545	4,047	4,326	5,004	4,184	2,515
number...	3,750,125	46,469	15,477	8,865	7,300	6,946	5,079	2,802
Garden tractors....farms reporting...	223,851	6,704	655	1,200	1,346	1,496	1,171	836
number...	233,562	8,329	1,049	1,695	1,682	1,751	1,286	866
Crawler tractors....farms reporting...	115,662	4,410	1,891	1,031	691	457	265	75
number...	144,077	7,319	4,394	1,277	721	542	295	90
Automobiles....farms reporting...	2,479,206	23,902	3,427	4,059	4,300	4,763	4,410	2,943
number...	3,199,713	36,968	10,799	6,306	5,620	5,759	5,225	3,259
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers....farms reporting...	3,129,241	29,926	3,641	4,303	4,803	5,883	5,714	5,582
persons...	7,936,196	179,351	83,224	32,034	21,352	19,355	13,621	9,765
Family workers, including operator....farms reporting...	3,084,012	29,022	3,268	4,199	4,651	5,758	5,599	5,547
Operators working 1 hour or more....persons...	3,029,184	28,405	3,228	4,063	4,555	5,655	5,473	5,431
1 to 14 hours....persons...	496,571	3,909	310	344	520	663	936	1,136
15 hours or more....persons...	2,532,613	24,496	2,918	3,719	4,035	4,992	4,537	4,295
Unpaid members of operator's family....farms reporting...	1,421,260	12,513	896	1,930	2,179	2,799	2,622	2,087
persons...	2,291,735	20,451	1,698	3,565	3,778	4,532	3,876	3,002
Hired workers....farms reporting...	697,337	13,198	3,265	3,078	2,676	2,277	1,401	501
persons...	2,615,277	130,495	78,298	24,406	13,019	9,168	4,272	1,332
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)....farms reporting...	323,208	6,688	2,648	1,827	1,279	601	263	70
persons...	670,934	38,088	28,960	4,942	2,446	1,183	447	110
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting...	458,384	9,685	2,090	2,172	1,934	1,828	1,205	456
persons...	1,944,343	92,407	49,338	19,464	10,573	7,985	3,825	1,222
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1]....farms reporting...	3,308,888	32,263	3,725	4,470	5,057	6,354	6,435	6,222
Machine hire and/or hired labor....farms reporting...	2,690,305	27,131	3,724	4,365	4,693	5,459	4,971	3,919
Machine hire....farms reporting...	2,073,506	14,817	2,003	2,370	2,369	2,805	2,843	2,427
dollars...	602,982,131	8,728,170	5,686,110	1,143,913	748,418	568,150	403,912	177,667
Hired labor....farms reporting...	1,944,892	24,505	3,739	4,315	4,488	5,048	4,211	2,704
dollars...	2,214,180,127	157,658,956	121,864,147	20,438,635	8,371,445	4,494,040	1,905,785	584,904
$1 to $499....farms reporting...	1,285,814	8,515	41	212	692	2,250	2,867	2,453
$1 to $99....farms reporting...	529,493	2,456	18	40	125	452	665	1,156
$100 to $199....farms reporting...	330,778	2,136	5	40	122	522	712	735
$200 to $499....farms reporting...	425,543	3,923	18	132	445	1,276	1,490	562
$500 to $999....farms reporting...	236,747	3,139	13	187	711	1,222	891	115
$1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting...	242,875	4,647	145	799	1,946	1,279	372	106
$2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting...	99,170	2,753	238	1,267	897	240	81	30
$5,000 and over....farms reporting...	80,286	5,451	3,302	1,850	242	57	...	...
Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting...	2,551,473	14,661	1,119	1,786	2,111	3,070	3,174	3,401
dollars...	3,681,510,455	8,145,139	3,471,153	1,448,674	1,045,803	957,524	756,870	465,115
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	27,818	3,661	4,273	4,774	5,748	5,383	3,979
dollars...	1,312,642,381	22,917,285	13,601,566	3,670,350	2,302,492	1,769,327	1,046,810	526,740
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material....farms reporting...	2,294,541	29,279	3,540	4,265	4,746	5,774	5,673	5,281
dollars...	1,023,734,322	47,052,166	31,378,196	6,666,647	4,024,365	2,507,650	1,643,676	831,632
tons...	17,765,047	793,907	519,828	105,599	72,762	46,903	32,088	16,727
acres on which used...	116,120,634	1,846,458	1,067,742	269,277	192,713	144,171	106,573	65,982
Lime and liming material....farms reporting...	450,834	5,593	982	1,287	1,005	1,082	727	510
dollars...	64,967,578	1,431,570	836,756	276,868	158,472	83,759	50,835	24,880
tons...	16,208,244	193,514	116,265	34,353	20,231	11,443	7,932	3,290
acres on which used...	9,762,281	185,653	111,041	30,524	21,330	11,705	7,418	3,635
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules....farms reporting...	1,324,404	10,046	946	1,159	1,199	1,922	1,935	2,885
number...	3,262,489	18,432	3,197	2,034	2,116	3,120	3,402	4,563
All cattle and calves....farms reporting...	2,626,959	12,690	978	1,473	1,713	2,605	2,812	3,109
number...	88,843,964	270,155	124,048	33,200	33,732	32,730	27,476	18,969
Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting...	2,529,921	11,416	818	1,282	1,501	2,324	2,577	2,914
number...	41,969,236	120,409	48,567	15,723	15,494	16,898	13,698	10,029
Milk cows....farms reporting...	2,166,476	9,110	524	982	1,200	1,853	2,098	2,453
number...	18,663,736	32,001	6,809	5,728	4,770	4,921	4,827	4,946
All hogs and pigs....farms reporting...	1,792,467	7,887	343	738	1,010	1,577	1,866	2,353
number...	54,963,546	80,310	9,495	16,745	15,217	14,954	13,213	10,686
Born before June 1....number...	27,718,057	38,526	3,957	9,190	7,232	6,766	5,920	5,461
Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	2,406,330	13,580	623	1,306	1,895	2,774	3,178	3,804
number...	340,361,825	926,154	139,886	156,699	161,945	173,593	153,808	140,223
Sheep, total....farms reporting...	303,556	706	72	137	116	156	120	105
number...	30,176,438	22,943	5,437	6,896	2,830	5,020	1,740	1,020
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes....number...	18,222,016	12,672	1,902	4,063	1,529	3,363	1,195	620
Rams and wethers....number...	1,087,822	906	177	170	141	273	45	100

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL VEGETABLE FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 5]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	7,368	711	1,008	1,164	1,493	1,609	1,383
number...	42,590,662	119,529	66,388	15,625	13,901	11,435	7,896	4,284
dollars...	4,219,053,073	11,302,335	8,160,047	1,164,617	817,468	616,206	358,360	185,637
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	3,345	236	339	546	739	743	742
number...	56,641,238	62,407	10,883	14,281	12,334	11,312	8,660	4,937
dollars...	2,289,760,716	1,813,507	358,023	510,480	365,395	292,443	191,105	96,061
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	2,662	169	300	421	700	511	561
dollars...	696,321,848	985,755	597,497	175,575	72,404	76,595	42,455	21,229
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	4,302	182	419	646	977	1,027	1,051
dozens...	2,663,617,211	4,563,832	1,408,887	1,123,516	786,540	705,774	381,410	157,705
dollars...	922,141,662	1,797,801	517,554	484,460	295,562	273,334	157,879	69,012
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	95,242,603	42,875,751	25,349,659	15,052,962	5,521,685	5,032,756	1,409,790
dollars...	3,330,025,237	3,455,041	1,726,719	918,565	437,215	199,162	142,230	31,150
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	923	43	247	201	231	116	85
number...	22,425,250	14,192	3,754	5,929	1,250	2,097	792	370
dollars...	330,536,753	211,873	58,626	88,748	20,865	29,040	9,549	5,045
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	523,038,376	379,981,606	69,252,220	35,845,626	22,295,761	11,283,677	4,379,486
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	502,763,311	368,314,127	65,794,134	33,712,858	20,697,827	10,315,478	3,928,887
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	54,319,993	39,733,475	7,478,874	3,435,383	2,112,667	1,129,225	430,369
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	434,957,485	319,759,425	56,056,126	28,835,476	18,017,502	8,961,916	3,327,040
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	9,052,038	6,201,232	1,362,039	962,494	297,228	134,137	94,908
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	4,433,795	2,619,995	897,095	479,505	270,430	90,200	76,570
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	19,880,580	11,515,214	3,396,426	2,083,663	1,526,839	931,999	426,439
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	3,455,041	1,726,719	918,565	437,215	199,162	142,230	31,150
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	2,995,546	1,184,711	695,215	430,621	368,999	218,734	97,266
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	13,429,993	8,603,784	1,782,646	1,215,827	958,678	571,035	298,023
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	394,485	152,265	61,660	49,105	71,095	36,200	24,160
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	11,984	665	1,365	1,615	2,283	2,586	3,470
acres...	74,377,194	182,608	43,417	30,209	28,439	29,063	25,990	25,490
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	10,705	578	1,169	1,449	2,007	2,371	3,131
acres...	63,394,112	153,965	36,815	25,733	24,006	23,221	22,025	22,165
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	5,209,188	1,736,340	1,053,360	834,208	700,660	496,280	388,340
bushels sold...	992,119,020	2,581,538	1,114,100	608,240	409,833	286,875	129,330	33,160
Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	859	103	49	100	165	211	231
acres...	17,112,709	23,168	13,969	960	1,680	1,945	2,194	2,420
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	452,404	419,173	14,925	10,176	3,250	1,500	3,380
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	54,293	27,667	11,505	6,290	4,681	2,770	1,380
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	1,716,131	959,681	352,850	181,080	126,825	67,510	28,185
bushels sold...	800,412,820	1,550,280	921,805	316,945	153,805	97,115	47,300	13,310
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	5,965	2,852	1,825	455	468	320	45
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	180,597	91,882	51,865	16,720	8,815	10,240	1,075
bushels sold...	140,147,001	161,882	85,982	50,485	13,995	6,405	4,515	500
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	37,044	11,667	8,295	6,243	4,042	4,707	2,090
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	1,394,563	492,968	314,095	233,960	143,995	150,470	59,075
bushels sold...	344,163,274	615,830	265,560	145,995	86,110	52,410	58,090	7,665
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	1,432	444	350	205	223	135	75
acres...	12,440,079	75,387	58,800	9,573	3,250	2,259	1,055	450
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	3,028,661	2,446,475	358,811	94,438	83,219	34,733	10,985
bushels sold...	235,606,108	2,602,293	2,181,806	290,180	65,322	50,864	13,496	625
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	135,625	74,841	26,895	18,200	13,460	1,825	404
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	5,095	1,500	2,650	...	...	945	...
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	28,878	23,928	3,750	1,200	...	...	...
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	65,110	65,110	...	...	...	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	663,346	178,770	263,199	107,157	77,020	28,560	8,640
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	2,390,245	715,380	179,360	488,175	439,585	421,365	146,380
Lima beans harvested for dry beans.....100-lb. bags...	2,229,034	150,968	143,138	7,830	...	...	...	...
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	274,513	243,653	22,875	2,200	2,610	2,275	900
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	776,384	736,384	...	...	...	40,000	...
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	1,813	214	151	191	292	520	445
acres...	17,963,656	48,181	32,066	4,717	3,143	3,175	3,170	1,910
bales...	12,516,285	59,006	51,559	2,670	1,719	1,188	1,220	650
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	344,175	9,500	220,075	...	...	101,000	13,600
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	621,215	560,058	42,397	14,310	4,270	180	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	1,133,760	404,150	106,000	196,390	250,620	123,640	52,960
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	10,171,670	7,252,755	1,702,796	652,820	332,368	144,596	86,335
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	1,841,179	829,887	545,520	228,830	115,922	75,850	45,170
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	32,581	3,751	4,480	5,094	6,384	6,495	6,377
dollars...	628,498,349	434,957,485	319,759,425	56,056,126	28,835,476	18,017,502	8,961,916	3,327,040
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	4,656	570	694	706	933	922	831
acres...	3,610,183	46,093	19,451	7,830	6,716	5,524	4,402	2,170
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	256,888	113,869	58,315	38,990	21,421	13,219	11,074
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	657,263	398,123	116,861	98,196	26,747	12,436	4,900

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL VEGETABLE FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 5]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	64,925	31,448	10,908	6,559	7,960	5,905	2,145
tons...	54,115,556	195,976	118,284	32,012	15,335	16,315	10,745	3,285
tons sold...	9,475,922	109,532	83,120	13,892	5,175	5,015	2,105	225
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	35,028	8,259	7,402	5,086	5,259	5,117	3,905
tons...	22,367,533	51,194	13,600	12,737	7,255	7,584	6,081	3,937
tons sold...	1,411,929	14,748	7,218	4,155	1,570	1,175	390	240
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	6,561	715	1,645	563	843	1,365	1,430
tons...	2,458,220	6,871	820	1,905	679	987	1,180	1,300
tons sold...	135,283	260	...	150	...	...	40	70
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	595	60	490	...	45	...	...
tons...	85,368	1,115	150	905	...	60	...	...
tons sold...	9,661	70	50	20	...	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres..	4,163,669	18,326	5,874	3,616	2,027	2,635	2,404	1,770
tons..	4,632,385	22,019	8,031	4,283	2,611	3,565	2,089	1,440
tons sold...	295,045	4,056	2,093	548	830	390	170	25
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	1,997	162	420	175	765	275	200
tons...	9,328,205	2,030	109	295	275	886	255	210
tons sold...	618,625	134	14	70	10	15	25	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	2,727	1,497	425	480	135	115	75
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	17,392	8,961	2,081	4,405	820	750	375
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	15,191	4,652	2,385	1,870	2,103	2,406	1,775
tons...	4,814,116	19,367	8,427	3,233	2,053	1,821	2,413	1,420
tons sold...	360,480	5,545	4,653	535	161	16	160	20
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	169,125	65,250	41,750	27,600	25,250	7,200	2,075
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	1,503,329	686,599	370,380	257,115	129,610	38,150	21,475
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	2,761,341	1,868,146	484,965	194,790	115,570	44,850	53,020

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL FRUIT-AND-NUT FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 6]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	82,096	10,675	15,330	16,367	16,876	15,853	6,995
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	13.0	18.7	19.9	20.6	19.3	8.5
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	9,795,528	4,841,710	1,849,219	1,188,223	907,740	680,957	327,679
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	49.4	18.9	12.1	9.3	7.0	3.3
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	119.3	453.6	120.6	72.6	53.8	43.0	46.8
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	46,252	162,497	55,059	33,462	23,021	18,071	11,555
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	432.28	392.21	511.31	495.18	446.16	442.74	260.56
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	82,091	10,675	15,330	16,367	16,876	15,853	6,990
acres...	321,586,517	3,625,270	1,751,997	775,184	492,672	321,266	208,258	75,893
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	48.3	21.4	13.6	8.9	5.7	2.1
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	12,772	1,896	2,280	2,242	2,486	2,476	1,392
acres...	57,506,468	468,703	206,998	83,910	61,247	48,024	42,454	26,070
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	21,571	2,659	3,873	4,055	4,341	4,424	2,219
acres...	52,491,969	522,811	193,412	89,419	79,148	61,613	64,648	34,571
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	9,457	1,062	1,553	1,636	1,895	2,011	1,300
acres...	94,424,817	1,426,408	731,641	295,600	159,987	108,883	81,762	48,535
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	17,074	2,364	3,112	3,031	3,273	3,421	1,873
acres...	55,836,567	1,262,990	434,974	259,283	163,533	177,720	151,466	76,014
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	13,083	2,002	2,574	2,441	2,417	2,355	1,294
acres...	415,276,760	1,639,960	1,125,309	195,590	127,692	93,474	64,428	33,467
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	4,526	853	1,113	916	735	613	296
acres...	16,094,374	234,545	140,850	38,881	24,668	15,455	8,496	6,195
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	65,509	8,998	12,455	13,142	12,954	12,355	5,605
acres...	35,370,254	849,386	397,379	150,233	103,944	96,760	67,941	33,129
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	82,091	10,675	15,330	16,367	16,876	15,853	6,990
acres...	431,584,954	4,616,784	2,152,407	948,513	633,067	430,903	315,360	136,534
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	26,106	3,566	4,667	4,759	5,116	5,109	2,889
acres...	567,208,045	3,535,071	2,063,948	575,100	348,926	250,381	188,644	108,072
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	23,858	2,972	4,461	4,127	4,621	4,874	2,803
acres...	150,261,384	2,689,398	1,166,615	554,883	323,520	286,603	233,228	124,549
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	42,053	7,120	9,275	9,123	8,102	6,506	1,927
acres...	29,033,584	1,592,755	877,081	337,642	195,315	111,878	56,641	14,198
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	68,264	8,262	12,548	13,356	14,085	13,548	6,465
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	12,544	2,213	2,557	2,779	2,560	2,065	370
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	1,288	200	225	232	231	240	160
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	10,660	55	475	1,040	2,575	4,345	2,170
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	25,585	780	3,145	6,190	7,445	6,005	2,020
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	13,851	886	3,505	3,750	2,640	2,120	950
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	7,170	930	2,085	1,425	1,235	950	545
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	7,198	1,436	1,990	1,320	1,076	896	480
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	5,330	1,428	1,431	895	641	620	315
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	3,353	1,082	771	565	430	320	185
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	1,852	744	391	246	171	170	130
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	1,315	503	349	206	127	85	45
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	3,308	1,327	753	485	387	246	110
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	1,510	853	268	174	102	76	37
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	964	651	167	71	47	20	8
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	78,604	10,215	14,502	15,599	16,266	15,303	6,719
All tenants.....number...	959,679	3,492	460	828	768	610	550	276
Croppers.....number...	241,882	106	1	20	15	20	15	35
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	76,553	10,015	13,957	15,129	16,046	15,027	6,379
All tenants.....number...	719,195	2,899	367	623	618	575	485	231
Croppers.....number...	95,132	101	1	20	10	20	15	35
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	2,051	200	545	470	220	276	340
All tenants.....number...	240,484	593	93	205	150	35	65	45
Croppers.....number...	146,750	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	576	61	129	141	145	85	15
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	5,850	1,108	1,328	1,148	1,190	941	135
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	13,899	2,337	2,984	2,800	2,608	2,558	612
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	19,280	2,704	3,826	3,997	3,822	3,813	1,118
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	20,266	2,342	3,671	4,073	4,253	4,126	1,801
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	18,541	1,509	2,702	3,436	4,100	3,705	3,089
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	21,415	761	2,021	3,947	6,157	8,529	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	33,883	2,462	5,188	7,165	8,447	9,205	1,416
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	47,518	8,093	10,022	9,132	8,322	6,560	5,389
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	11,154	1,058	2,263	2,454	2,176	1,787	1,416
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	4,799	301	763	1,135	1,297	1,303	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	17,930	1,103	2,162	3,576	4,974	6,115	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL FRUIT-AND-NUT FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 6]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules....farms reporting...	496,839	23,675	1,048	2,926	4,353	5,880	6,498	2,970
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule....farms reporting...	135,364	2,482	25	76	160	428	851	942
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	2,034	52	159	251	461	541	570
Tractor and horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	858,118	8,638	1,821	1,775	1,630	1,613	1,399	400
Tractor and no horses or mules....farms reporting...	1,506,646	45,267	7,729	10,394	9,973	8,494	6,564	2,113
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone....farms reporting...	1,745,567	60,076	9,506	12,594	12,598	11,839	10,184	3,355
Electricity....farms reporting...	3,120,327	76,843	10,301	14,437	15,377	15,607	14,716	6,405
Television set....farms reporting...	1,204,223	41,713	6,714	8,815	8,550	8,109	7,162	2,363
Piped running water....farms reporting...	2,023,700	71,176	10,069	14,019	14,647	14,583	13,140	4,718
Home freezer....farms reporting...	1,189,542	30,017	5,708	6,875	6,038	5,320	4,590	1,486
Electric pig brooder....farms reporting...	109,332	505	133	127	80	75	70	20
Power feed grinder....farms reporting...	668,851	2,509	731	664	443	384	197	90
Milking machine....farms reporting...	686,327	2,369	458	678	621	415	167	30
Grain combines....farms reporting...	896,010	2,519	776	754	453	298	198	40
number...	950,341	2,688	870	784	463	333	198	40
Corn pickers....farms reporting...	662,654	970	314	313	213	75	40	15
number...	674,182	996	330	313	218	75	45	15
Pick-up hay balers....farms reporting...	426,979	2,075	735	598	460	165	92	25
number...	431,944	2,099	750	599	460	173	92	25
Field forage harvesters....farms reporting...	193,503	670	284	158	107	61	35	25
number...	197,628	736	329	173	113	61	35	25
Motortrucks....farms reporting...	1,773,239	51,004	9,338	11,446	10,565	9,192	7,841	2,622
number...	2,223,443	79,725	26,363	17,572	13,565	10,663	8,713	2,849
Tractors....farms reporting...	2,398,698	56,004	9,593	12,345	11,882	10,502	8,749	2,933
number...	4,127,764	94,941	28,726	21,552	16,951	13,508	10,749	3,455
Wheel tractors other than garden....farms reporting...	2,340,870	46,502	8,470	10,230	9,879	8,624	6,972	2,327
number...	3,750,125	66,798	19,369	15,164	12,300	9,887	7,585	2,493
Garden tractors....farms reporting...	223,851	8,221	1,528	1,502	1,302	1,402	1,812	675
number...	233,562	8,644	1,683	1,562	1,340	1,487	1,862	710
Crawler tractors....farms reporting...	115,662	16,033	5,198	4,302	3,044	1,990	1,247	252
number...	144,077	19,499	7,674	4,826	3,311	2,134	1,302	252
Automobiles....farms reporting...	2,479,206	64,958	9,726	13,313	13,546	12,879	11,612	3,882
number...	3,199,713	101,900	27,331	20,437	18,333	16,614	14,658	4,527
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers....farms reporting...	3,129,241	69,602	10,074	13,463	13,923	13,776	12,566	5,800
persons...	7,936,196	377,278	154,194	80,039	57,102	43,555	31,786	10,602
Family workers, including operator....farms reporting...	3,084,012	64,240	8,585	12,304	12,992	12,875	11,854	5,630
Operators working 1 hour or more....persons...	3,029,184	62,583	8,425	12,025	12,661	12,549	11,428	5,495
1 to 14 hours....persons...	496,571	12,019	1,024	1,478	2,159	2,783	3,199	1,376
15 hours or more....persons...	2,532,613	50,564	7,401	10,547	10,502	9,766	8,229	4,119
Unpaid members of operator's family....farms reporting...	1,421,260	22,137	2,290	4,440	4,877	4,656	4,185	1,689
persons...	2,291,735	31,956	3,759	6,628	7,198	6,446	5,703	2,222
Hired workers....farms reporting...	697,337	35,401	8,843	9,164	7,029	5,576	3,823	966
persons...	2,615,277	282,739	142,010	61,386	37,243	24,560	14,655	2,885
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)....farms reporting...	323,208	15,228	7,092	4,296	1,930	1,087	604	219
persons...	670,934	49,694	36,423	7,730	2,950	1,489	802	300
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting...	458,384	27,853	5,988	7,074	5,837	4,817	3,364	773
persons...	1,944,343	233,045	105,587	53,656	34,293	23,071	13,853	2,585
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1]....farms reporting...	3,308,888	81,861	10,637	15,400	16,352	16,834	15,768	6,870
Machine hire and/or hired labor....farms reporting...	2,690,305	76,309	10,589	15,165	15,789	15,876	13,966	4,924
Machine hire....farms reporting...	2,073,506	48,354	6,447	9,510	10,258	10,147	8,986	3,006
dollars...	602,982,131	24,443,622	10,215,711	5,335,454	4,062,549	2,757,046	1,778,113	294,749
Hired labor....farms reporting...	1,944,892	69,608	10,453	14,629	14,817	14,383	11,703	3,623
dollars...	2,214,180,127	259,150,735	166,807,076	49,901,261	23,520,786	11,928,247	5,654,655	1,338,710
$1 to $499....farms reporting...	1,285,814	21,354	165	1,109	2,968	6,080	8,019	3,013
$1 to $99....farms reporting...	529,493	4,312	10	106	417	953	1,631	1,195
$100 to $199....farms reporting...	330,778	5,028	27	229	528	1,304	1,940	1,000
$200 to $499....farms reporting...	425,543	12,014	128	774	2,023	3,823	4,448	818
$500 to $999....farms reporting...	236,747	11,350	157	1,460	2,961	4,036	2,415	321
$1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting...	242,875	15,421	764	3,896	6,043	3,546	990	182
$2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting...	99,170	9,377	1,520	4,662	2,273	591	234	97
$5,000 and over....farms reporting...	80,286	12,106	7,847	3,502	572	130	45	10
Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting...	2,551,473	28,059	3,260	4,777	5,326	5,793	5,695	3,208
dollars...	3,681,510,455	16,472,849	6,291,542	3,889,590	2,655,230	1,808,294	1,339,165	489,028
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	62,686	9,761	13,080	13,180	12,336	10,497	3,832
dollars...	1,312,642,381	30,783,554	15,212,861	6,694,794	4,285,530	2,644,759	1,487,450	458,160
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material....farms reporting...	2,294,541	61,398	9,489	12,786	12,682	11,962	10,346	4,133
dollars...	1,023,734,322	51,736,826	29,457,166	10,363,390	5,741,849	3,655,667	1,984,750	534,004
tons...	17,765,047	908,091	527,510	174,688	97,776	62,726	35,862	9,529
acres on which used...	116,120,634	2,493,162	1,372,312	507,705	289,236	175,761	112,038	36,110
Lime and liming material....farms reporting...	450,834	8,581	1,946	2,066	1,698	1,466	1,028	377
dollars...	64,967,578	2,333,875	1,435,749	426,113	249,895	124,015	73,058	25,045
tons...	16,208,244	325,435	203,134	58,154	32,517	17,836	10,349	3,445
acres on which used...	9,762,281	314,385	195,467	54,806	32,163	17,227	11,637	3,085
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules....farms reporting...	1,324,404	13,154	1,898	2,010	2,041	2,502	2,791	1,912
number...	3,262,489	27,023	6,516	4,426	4,485	4,000	4,676	2,920
All cattle and calves....farms reporting...	2,626,959	23,563	3,160	4,344	4,283	4,696	4,502	2,578
number...	88,843,964	560,063	286,781	107,494	66,639	49,531	34,301	15,317
Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting...	2,529,921	20,670	2,704	3,790	3,751	4,071	3,992	2,362
number...	41,969,236	275,188	141,665	52,441	32,072	24,342	16,833	7,835
Milk cows....farms reporting...	2,166,476	16,077	1,751	2,761	2,978	3,315	3,242	2,030
number...	18,663,736	61,955	15,801	13,679	11,021	9,755	7,854	3,845
All hogs and pigs....farms reporting...	1,792,467	9,862	1,154	1,461	1,756	1,978	2,069	1,444
number...	54,963,546	98,809	32,609	21,461	17,084	12,635	10,063	4,957
Born before June 1....number...	27,718,057	42,703	14,540	8,207	7,608	4,916	4,775	2,657
Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	2,406,330	25,347	2,273	4,173	4,764	5,440	5,399	3,298
number...	340,361,825	1,997,999	387,388	505,209	430,156	306,005	249,161	120,080
Sheep, total....farms reporting...	303,556	2,425	436	536	491	465	392	105
number...	30,176,438	125,440	44,805	37,302	21,973	11,897	7,658	1,805
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes....number...	18,222,016	84,782	29,089	24,909	16,341	8,727	4,651	1,065
Rams and wethers....number...	1,087,822	4,254	1,207	1,150	849	541	437	70

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL FRUIT-AND-NUT FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 6]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	14,004	2,442	2,894	2,772	2,469	2,257	1,170
number...	42,590,662	219,780	124,281	42,262	24,359	15,647	10,203	3,028
dollars...	4,219,053,073	17,187,191	10,956,524	3,071,779	1,623,828	891,597	506,876	136,587
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	4,518	746	891	900	858	763	360
number...	56,641,238	89,893	37,348	19,412	15,151	9,709	6,108	2,165
dollars...	2,289,760,716	2,973,465	1,408,801	669,062	452,465	264,092	130,605	48,440
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	5,571	637	1,170	1,165	1,156	1,027	416
dollars...	696,321,848	1,626,858	689,137	433,434	282,367	114,795	90,756	16,369
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	9,178	797	1,851	1,808	1,799	1,788	1,135
dozens...	2,663,617,211	12,856,227	3,511,247	3,916,343	3,062,487	1,360,895	798,925	206,330
dollars...	922,141,662	5,071,029	1,426,034	1,573,567	1,168,218	511,765	308,195	83,250
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	210,276,318	85,548,476	58,286,731	36,500,776	19,585,870	8,789,935	1,564,530
dollars...	3,330,025,237	7,910,250	3,731,256	2,144,867	1,186,750	567,800	241,268	38,309
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	1,710	325	406	358	315	231	75
number...	22,425,250	71,372	29,649	19,021	11,902	5,740	4,005	1,055
dollars...	330,536,753	1,026,184	440,933	282,964	151,505	78,717	58,285	13,780
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	1,182,923,181	701,336,958	246,557,142	127,757,375	69,334,226	32,358,190	5,579,290
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	1,144,643,161	681,559,083	237,765,584	122,544,438	66,705,255	30,857,808	5,210,993
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	29,742,909	18,651,168	5,667,217	3,161,845	1,415,477	620,887	226,315
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	15,922,918	9,454,420	3,177,884	1,671,244	974,230	499,940	145,200
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	1,095,417,638	650,844,604	228,456,918	117,605,939	64,168,198	29,659,441	4,682,538
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	3,559,696	2,608,891	463,565	105,410	147,350	77,540	156,940
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	36,916,897	19,245,337	8,386,759	5,014,609	2,505,274	1,416,526	348,392
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	7,910,250	3,731,256	2,144,867	1,186,750	567,800	241,268	38,309
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	7,239,524	2,500,909	2,042,021	1,492,419	660,455	440,516	103,204
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	21,767,123	13,013,172	4,199,871	2,335,440	1,277,019	734,742	206,879
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	1,363,123	532,538	404,799	198,328	123,697	83,856	19,905
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	11,252	1,400	1,773	1,957	2,181	2,118	1,823
acres...	74,377,194	132,278	43,906	28,632	22,268	16,582	11,493	9,397
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	9,843	1,215	1,577	1,669	1,916	1,833	1,633
acres...	63,394,112	110,050	36,008	23,707	17,600	14,520	10,065	8,150
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	3,932,981	1,520,926	891,025	612,712	487,063	265,275	155,980
bushels sold...	992,119,020	1,466,140	697,700	297,265	229,000	171,160	63,035	7,980
Sorghum for all purpbses except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	665	72	81	111	141	130	130
acres...	17,112,709	8,008	3,077	1,713	1,903	645	305	365
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	109,205	77,050	13,723	15,768	2,589	75	...
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	62,533	23,513	15,342	12,776	6,205	3,747	950
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	1,690,540	703,888	429,329	301,475	151,713	84,375	19,760
bushels sold...	800,412,820	1,378,541	643,915	349,658	237,835	98,008	44,695	4,430
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	4,669	1,333	1,148	1,193	610	280	105
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	138,880	44,325	36,195	31,925	15,325	8,210	2,900
bushels sold...	140,147,001	108,629	42,240	30,924	22,705	8,995	2,665	1,100
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	72,769	25,758	19,171	14,170	7,330	4,350	1,990
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	2,603,160	1,030,240	681,675	468,190	248,640	135,810	38,605
bushels sold...	344,163,274	1,009,769	450,389	231,145	188,410	96,240	36,910	6,675
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	2,352	652	659	498	326	192	25
acres...	12,440,079	75,665	42,563	19,000	9,109	3,340	1,533	120
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	2,546,810	1,536,015	603,815	267,855	93,516	41,709	3,900
bushels sold...	235,606,108	1,908,069	1,173,928	438,410	206,829	63,904	24,498	500
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	158,998	130,899	13,155	14,944	...	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	142,352	53,427	24,690	39,125	20,440	2,960	1,710
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	3,009	732	472	385	400	415	605
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	5,079	2,815	440	675	599	395	155
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	1,815	589	87	109	395	370	265
Peanuts harvested for nuts.....pounds...	851,977,545	818,618	495,133	90,500	138,750	33,250	27,325	33,660
Lima beans harvested for dry beans.....100-lb. bags...	2,229,034	236,513	208,103	23,645	2,705	2,060	...	...
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	182,110	129,555	29,125	15,270	6,030	825	1,305
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	2,035	420	443	451	321	230	170
acres...	17,963,656	35,096	19,970	7,444	4,184	1,988	1,015	495
bales...	12,516,285	41,975	27,228	8,923	3,723	1,341	555	205
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	96,495	93,125	2,015	1,355	...	...	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	838,214	123,022	124,577	296,100	132,890	115,985	45,640
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	2,785,460	2,163,404	285,013	137,177	88,883	71,703	39,280
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	379,410	200,033	73,351	39,160	33,880	19,856	13,130
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	8,988	1,088	1,733	1,819	1,777	1,606	965
dollars...	628,498,349	15,922,918	9,454,420	3,177,884	1,671,244	974,230	499,940	145,200
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	72,294	10,189	14,396	14,889	14,823	12,907	5,090
acres...	3,610,183	2,656,544	1,364,118	556,016	340,676	218,373	135,819	41,542
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	97,612,763	70,882,180	16,432,065	5,677,759	2,937,094	1,365,422	318,243
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	48,412,885	27,770,207	12,179,082	5,470,171	2,067,615	752,061	173,749

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL FRUIT-AND-NUT FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 6]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating) ..... acres...	25,352,943	109,185	40,259	26,618	20,261	11,556	7,902	2,589
tons...	54,115,556	313,544	138,730	78,482	49,239	27,388	15,000	4,705
tons sold...	9,475,922	122,878	65,915	31,688	16,000	5,910	2,835	530
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay ..... acres...	15,672,584	74,713	21,992	18,163	13,873	9,540	6,905	4,240
tons...	22,367,533	115,410	35,005	31,574	21,132	13,604	9,220	4,875
tons sold...	1,411,929	18,009	7,348	5,201	1,985	2,045	1,225	205
Lespedeza cut for hay ..... acres...	2,813,741	16,687	3,496	3,241	2,245	2,994	2,338	2,373
tons...	2,458,220	12,008	3,061	2,808	2,049	1,805	1,890	395
tons sold...	135,283	160	60	...	10	75	15	...
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay ..... acres...	48,309	2,510	230	735	515	570	375	85
tons...	85,368	4,645	400	1,240	925	1,185	715	180
tons sold...	9,661	320	55	100	160	5	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay ..... acres...	4,163,669	43,131	15,222	9,606	6,382	6,596	3,425	1,900
tons...	4,632,385	56,302	23,723	11,302	8,206	7,396	3,705	1,970
tons sold...	295,045	9,000	4,873	1,552	1,041	655	689	190
Wild hay cut ..... acres...	12,106,511	5,725	2,238	1,115	570	312	860	630
tons...	9,328,205	5,747	2,344	830	701	562	790	520
tons sold...	618,625	700	405	125	90	...	80	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains ..... acres...	1,158,671	7,024	4,246	1,403	870	260	190	55
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	46,640	24,850	12,680	5,330	1,835	1,850	95
Other hay cut ..... acres...	4,643,189	39,820	14,838	6,252	4,507	5,340	3,860	5,023
tons...	4,814,116	51,051	22,926	7,508	5,796	5,841	3,995	4,985
tons sold...	360,480	9,994	1,916	1,533	1,460	1,415	170	3,500
Nursery products sold ..... dollars...	138,077,412	2,739,843	2,125,303	262,650	61,455	101,000	42,250	147,185
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold ..... dollars...	208,777,391	372,150	166,965	123,225	25,235	28,575	19,895	8,255
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold ..... dollars...	57,024,834	447,703	316,623	77,690	18,720	17,775	15,395	1,500

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL DAIRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 7]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	548,767	11,698	76,083	156,506	153,690	102,836	47,954
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	2.1	13.9	28.5	28.0	18.7	8.7
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	97,227,560	5,947,440	20,523,545	29,636,507	23,436,921	12,993,301	4,689,846
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	6.1	21.1	30.5	24.1	13.4	4.8
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	177.2	508.4	269.8	189.4	152.5	126.3	97.8
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	18,501	95,312	35,751	20,122	12,960	8,977	6,248
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	105.34	194.23	134.52	107.26	85.41	70.93	61.60
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	520,182	9,708	73,474	152,616	149,174	95,645	39,565
acres...	321,586,517	37,008,239	1,905,171	8,768,694	12,501,944	8,875,094	3,924,473	1,032,863
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.1	23.7	33.8	24.0	10.6	2.8
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	329,530	7,477	52,425	102,451	90,442	54,712	22,023
acres...	57,506,468	11,280,534	954,383	2,572,087	3,332,157	2,421,184	1,436,672	564,051
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	110,907	1,971	13,869	30,080	31,976	23,120	9,891
acres...	52,491,969	2,896,823	166,064	493,268	764,351	713,076	540,761	219,303
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	278,749	3,853	32,509	78,101	82,558	56,305	25,423
acres...	94,424,817	13,797,009	541,823	2,017,733	3,701,517	3,826,054	2,644,693	1,065,189
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	190,811	4,008	31,131	58,204	52,187	31,785	13,496
acres...	55,836,567	9,146,428	618,421	1,931,982	2,596,740	2,166,025	1,304,168	529,092
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	305,139	6,328	44,774	90,725	84,828	53,734	24,750
acres...	415,276,760	18,031,420	1,521,349	3,875,456	5,242,541	4,079,119	2,342,242	970,713
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	75,088	3,072	16,272	25,626	17,509	9,101	3,508
acres...	16,094,374	2.171,262	341,724	652,753	602,761	347,508	166,542	59,974
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	528,506	11,235	73,373	151,561	148,527	98,275	45,535
acres...	35,370,254	5,067,107	240,229	864,325	1,497,257	1,356,369	800,292	308,635
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	535,742	10,584	75,198	155,106	151,889	99,537	43,428
acres...	431,584,954	51,185,596	3,025,618	11,834,049	16,598,452	12,009,354	5,901,906	1,816,217
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	538,121	11,386	74,848	154,347	151,305	100,424	45,811
acres...	567,208,045	43,108,963	3,017,555	8,465,276	12,276,215	10,326,357	6,423,607	2,599,953
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	380,965	6,312	51,031	110,093	109,371	71,722	32,436
acres...	150,261,384	22,943,437	1,160,244	3,949,715	6,298,257	5,992,079	3,948,861	1,594,281
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	34,290	3,202	7,432	9,479	7,638	5,152	1,387
acres...	29,033,584	2,052,592	465,843	561,186	521,250	315,958	145,499	42,856
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	529,657	10,117	72,816	151,584	149,072	99,726	46,342
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	12,579	839	2,608	3,407	2,925	1,995	805
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	6,531	742	659	1,515	1,693	1,115	807
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	5,664	370	153	301	650	1,655	2,535
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	16,123	405	398	1,290	3,030	5,770	5,230
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	28,087	211	1,006	3,360	6,390	9,755	7,365
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	30,937	173	1,293	4,636	9,440	9,680	5,715
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	84,168	391	3,990	17,402	30,300	22,310	9,775
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	105,291	676	8,486	33,275	35,747	20,021	7,086
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	93,010	634	12,298	32,885	27,468	14,775	4,950
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	57,292	749	10,577	21,788	15,208	6,990	1,980
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	38,422	824	9,316	13,879	9,143	4,120	1,140
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	71,435	3,485	22,165	23,465	13,912	6,598	1,810
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	15,116	2,602	5,340	3,681	2,140	1,033	320
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	3,222	1,178	1,061	544	262	129	48
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	474,413	9,610	60,666	130,298	136,075	93,438	44,326
All tenants.....number...	959,679	74,354	2,088	15,417	26,208	17,615	9,398	3,628
Croppers.....number...	241,882	1,440	18	174	332	411	335	170
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	472,637	9,590	60,551	130,093	135,784	92,908	43,711
All tenants.....number...	719,195	73,987	2,088	15,386	26,157	17,550	9,298	3,508
Croppers.....number...	95,132	1,360	18	169	322	381	310	160
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	1,776	20	115	205	291	530	615
All tenants.....number...	240,484	367	...	31	51	65	100	120
Croppers.....number...	146,750	80	...	5	10	30	25	10
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	9,232	136	1,360	3,338	2,717	1,230	451
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	75,752	1,872	13,546	26,672	20,924	10,484	2,254
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	132,204	3,077	21,144	43,725	38,083	21,519	4,656
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	135,301	3,073	19,315	40,008	39,579	25,134	8,192
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	113,250	2,148	13,615	27,228	32,455	24,651	13,153
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	77,466	1,125	6,142	13,952	18,572	18,884	18,791
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	55,523	629	2,741	7,528	17,718	26,907	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	187,442	2,113	19,522	47,796	58,951	48,408	10,652
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	349,088	9,340	54,840	104,909	91,326	52,552	36,121
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	110,346	1,162	14,487	32,594	31,661	19,790	10,652
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	25,119	214	1,457	5,504	9,333	8,611	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	51,977	737	3,578	9,698	17,957	20,007	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL DAIRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 7]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	35,544	790	1,445	4,172	6,372	10,535	12,230
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	9,287	121	350	923	1,529	2,813	3,551
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	330,922	35,417	116	760	3,269	7,926	12,373	10,973
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	161,506	4,581	24,147	49,571	48,595	26,546	8,066
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	307,013	6,090	49,381	98,571	89,268	50,569	13,134
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	373,511	10,897	67,147	124,213	100,671	53,074	17,509
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	533,973	11,618	75,032	155,125	151,141	98,363	42,694
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	244,061	8,717	49,027	83,140	63,354	31,048	8,775
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	414,606	11,433	72,909	139,401	113,910	58,577	18,376
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	239,724	8,372	50,995	84,001	59,891	28,875	7,590
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	18,556	603	5,626	7,577	3,367	1,118	265
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	129,858	4,567	28,258	45,971	32,707	14,755	3,600
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	401,103	11,227	73,294	145,869	119,841	45,127	5,745
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	125,385	4,173	33,619	48,423	27,507	9,745	1,918
number...	950,341	127,151	4,640	34,286	48,718	27,733	9,819	1,955
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	84,131	2,596	25,023	34,055	16,622	4,978	857
number...	674,182	84,761	2,794	25,275	34,165	16,647	5,023	857
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	129,625	6,453	39,015	50,752	25,139	7,228	1,038
number...	431,944	130,574	6,780	39,277	50,916	25,279	7,279	1,043
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	81,071	6,033	29,562	31,220	11,707	2,237	312
number...	197,628	82,272	6,546	29,914	31,390	11,808	2,302	312
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	312,147	10,819	63,174	103,420	78,334	42,403	13,997
number...	2,223,443	369,864	24,457	83,794	116,715	85,040	45,328	14,530
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	472,267	10,719	73,766	148,638	138,643	78,706	21,795
number...	4,127,764	771,718	34,174	166,772	255,598	194,273	95,851	25,050
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	466,872	10,608	73,356	147,706	137,405	76,673	21,124
number...	3,750,125	711,866	29,871	151,382	237,016	181,563	88,949	23,085
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	43,164	1,682	10,635	14,005	9,774	5,362	1,706
number...	233,562	44,032	1,829	10,921	14,196	9,934	5,416	1,736
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	14,832	2,048	4,226	4,196	2,662	1,481	219
number...	144,077	15,820	2,474	4,469	4,386	2,776	1,486	229
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	459,440	11,151	71,151	140,009	129,451	79,190	28,488
number...	3,199,713	608,647	33,686	114,239	180,731	156,800	92,288	30,903
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	535,238	11,615	75,131	153,693	150,059	99,536	45,204
persons...	7,936,196	1,196,539	62,179	215,303	354,833	311,146	184,046	69,032
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	529,774	10,908	73,430	152,050	149,200	99,123	45,063
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	519,934	10,767	72,229	149,442	146,475	96,771	44,250
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	69,082	994	7,519	16,493	18,447	15,884	9,745
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	450,852	9,773	64,710	132,949	128,028	80,887	34,505
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	292,477	4,566	40,684	90,042	87,408	52,465	17,312
persons...	2,291,735	443,869	7,790	66,415	140,272	131,538	75,565	22,289
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	124,395	10,303	41,479	42,260	21,183	7,622	1,548
persons...	2,615,277	232,736	43,622	76,659	65,119	33,133	11,710	2,493
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	78,441	9,485	32,697	25,269	8,800	1,937	253
persons...	670,934	125,465	34,898	48,477	29,635	10,006	2,179	270
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	59,501	3,407	15,241	20,276	13,423	5,861	1,293
persons...	1,944,343	107,271	8,724	28,182	35,484	23,127	9,531	2,223
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	548,072	11,677	76,013	156,381	153,515	102,682	47,804
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	444,675	11,575	69,309	134,839	126,707	76,260	25,985
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	370,881	6,096	49,625	112,346	112,647	67,901	22,266
dollars...	602,982,131	79,237,856	4,777,218	16,818,124	26,880,966	20,132,222	8,693,771	1,935,555
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	296,242	11,167	61,671	98,824	75,216	38,456	10,908
dollars...	2,214,180,127	278,715,630	94,940,434	99,045,622	56,741,310	20,654,592	6,178,968	1,154,704
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	192,491	595	18,727	63,673	63,210	35,728	10,558
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	86,526	136	4,347	22,180	30,345	21,799	7,719
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	48,825	102	4,955	17,526	16,442	8,020	1,780
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	57,140	357	9,425	23,967	16,423	5,909	1,059
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	34,815	372	9,413	15,377	7,497	1,899	257
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	42,848	1,580	19,824	16,663	3,960	735	86
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	16,392	2,592	10,494	2,745	482	72	7
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	9,696	6,028	3,213	366	67	22	...
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	520,746	11,547	74,743	151,925	145,283	94,564	42,684
dollars...	3,681,510,455	898,924,562	177,396,535	263,198,359	259,037,606	134,401,449	51,929,173	12,961,440
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting...	2,666,693	492,452	11,456	73,990	150,888	143,776	85,365	26,977
dollars...	1,312,642,381	199,557,485	17,305,129	52,413,944	66,889,173	42,637,489	16,781,598	3,530,152
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	376,237	8,322	64,621	125,055	103,889	54,345	20,005
dollars...	1,023,734,322	120,979,807	12,841,410	40,066,690	39,315,969	19,601,429	7,333,781	1,820,528
tons...	17,765,047	2,247,732	256,712	741,111	706,270	366,096	140,438	37,105
acres on which used...	116,120,634	15,601,057	1,321,892	4,838,182	5,351,008	2,744,984	1,073,333	271,658
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	134,700	3,930	28,965	50,220	34,107	13,712	3,766
dollars...	64,967,578	16,562,130	1,488,900	5,434,452	5,571,995	2,893,492	950,018	223,273
tons...	16,208,244	3,625,908	256,645	1,084,274	1,289,294	698,692	239,939	57,064
acres on which used...	9,762,281	2,280,055	206,061	700,011	781,745	412,388	141,901	37,949
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	206,210	4,818	25,257	53,763	58,050	41,732	22,590
number...	3,262,489	445,737	16,535	59,870	116,921	122,361	85,665	44,385
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	546,719	11,675	75,886	156,364	152,504	102,515	47,775
number...	88,843,964	19,008,099	1,934,170	4,659,177	6,011,081	4,049,190	1,839,461	515,020
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	2,529,921	547,081	11,461	75,861	156,394	153,301	102,335	47,729
number...	41,969,236	11,137,897	1,230,039	2,751,931	3,480,404	2,330,119	1,041,915	303,489
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	546,464	11,650	75,813	156,118	153,163	102,160	47,560
number...	18,663,736	10,744,658	1,172,249	2,644,078	3,386,961	2,259,760	995,255	286,355
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	239,049	3,490	32,671	72,007	67,310	42,936	20,635
number...	54,963,546	4,619,524	158,764	1,207,274	1,769,003	971,431	405,142	107,910
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	2,255,775	77,154	582,578	888,013	480,124	175,776	52,130
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	381,033	5,240	49,879	108,373	107,084	72,888	37,569
number...	340,361,825	44,265,665	1,340,667	9,227,295	15,300,497	11,062,842	5,333,100	2,001,264
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	38,424	896	5.753	11,247	10.971	7,177	2,380
number...	30,176,438	1,016,802	64,546	196,522	318,629	253,599	146,567	36,939
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	662,090	43,480	130,170	202,673	163,776	97,032	24,959
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	45,660	1,984	8,081	13,102	11,753	8,482	2,258

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL DAIRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 7]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	533,846	11,640	75,708	155,577	151,878	98,243	40,800
number.....	42,590,662	7,523,288	870,994	1,907,641	2,354,521	1,534,867	681,827	173,438
dollars....	4,219,053,073	322,613,214	46,905,208	85,906,491	95,479,565	60,899,048	27,153,902	6,269,000
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	166,312	2,416	25,296	56,234	47,364	25,888	9,114
number...	56,641,238	4,494,638	183,075	1,312,223	1,769,838	867,419	296,233	65,850
dollars...	2,289,760,716	153,505,264	7,472,632	51,754,157	60,792,152	25,051,295	7,085,533	1,349,495
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	150,379	2,070	25,657	50,869	40,669	22,046	9,068
dollars...	696,321,848	19,913,020	1,930,960	6,237,759	6,513,380	3,486,563	1,338,312	406,046
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	249,463	2,761	33,871	75,758	70,843	43,860	22,370
dozens...	2,663,617,211	298,801,725	13,747,923	76,554,398	111,613,328	66,348,561	24,208,675	6,328,840
dollars...	922,141,662	100,891,258	5,342,870	27,549,901	37,176,411	21,294,726	7,615,337	1,912,013
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	68,693,822,945	9,996,023,887	19,562,434,698	21,875,776,185	12,088,108,250	4,296,928,124	874,551,801
dollars...	3,330,025,237	2,627,061,743	481,638,834	789,565,178	794,684,813	406,804,872	130,389,781	23,978,265
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	28,309	627	4,459	8,589	7,494	5,200	1,940
number...	22,425,250	606,760	51,523	126,606	179,038	159,134	72,630	17,829
dollars...	330,536,753	8,089,802	740,946	1,918,704	2,514,361	1,707,356	917,302	291,133
Farms reporting by number of milk cows on hand:								
Under 5 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	27,164	66	268	664	1,597	6,667	17,902
5 to 9 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	98,172	37	457	3,178	21,998	48,938	23,564
10 to 14 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	119,707	106	1,484	20,693	58,651	34,019	4,754
15 to 19 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	100,677	131	5,052	41,683	43,818	9,100	893
20 to 29 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	117,033	320	23,220	66,411	23,852	2,854	376
30 to 49 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	62,168	1,764	34,610	22,114	3,066	544	70
50 to 99 cows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	17,256	5,449	10,252	1,337	179	38	1
100 cows and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4,287	3,777	470	38	2	...	...
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	3,583,101,863	586,417,394	1,078,741,246	1,111,002,139	575,340,620	193,973,256	37,627,208
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	322,608,414	39,568,355	108,301,047	104,909,230	50,311,110	16,755,653	2,763,019
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	292,371,179	34,869,178	98,137,398	96,340,313	45,875,297	15,041,248	2,107,745
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	18,936,218	2,988,662	6,833,163	5,572,155	2,615,347	767,641	159,250
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	10,746,605	1,626,863	3,166,396	2,838,377	1,726,306	902,699	485,964
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	554,412	83,652	164,090	158,385	94,160	44,065	10,060
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	3,241,953,182	545,195,874	965,697,878	1,000,123,828	521,009,519	175,486,356	34,439,727
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	2,627,061,743	481,638,834	789,565,178	794,684,813	406,804,872	130,389,781	23,978,265
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	125,681,674	8,122,172	35,500,106	45,103,886	25,347,231	9,239,762	2,368,517
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	489,209,765	55,434,868	140,632,594	160,335,129	88,857,416	35,856,813	8,092,945
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	18,540,267	1,653,165	4,742,321	5,969,081	4,019,991	1,731,247	424,462
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	399,472	6,783	60,706	128,681	116,997	62,331	23,974
acres...	74,377,194	8,525,764	401,099	2,209,990	3,044,595	1,890,928	760,949	218,203
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	280,925	4,032	43,530	92,277	79,686	43,337	18,063
acres...	63,394,112	5,110,200	207,613	1,363,787	1,824,148	1,082,970	475,440	156,242
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	242,843,133	11,378,394	75,230,457	90,362,477	46,042,055	15,888,185	3,941,565
bushels sold...	992,119,020	47,838,066	3,658,789	20,166,705	16,617,302	5,800,615	1,431,760	162,895
Sorghum for all purposes.....farms reporting...	329,899	31,181	1,014	4,515	7,072	7,061	7,313	4,206
acres...	17,112,709	647,850	67,049	162,722	158,983	123,650	97,303	38,143
Sorghum harvested for grain.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	630,526	172,588	184,577	158,312	70,549	38,210	6,290
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	2,196,297	116,256	643,238	709,892	466,500	211,882	48,529
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	49,680,510	2,853,742	15,805,064	17,682,870	9,394,223	3,268,076	676,535
bushels sold...	800,412,820	38,644,674	2,801,585	13,558,673	13,626,948	6,515,450	1,965,129	176,889
Spring wheat threshed or combined..... acres...	14,304,189	360,273	7,139	43,030	88,252	126,909	75,028	19,915
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	4,323,423	148,276	721,920	1,423,409	1,397,242	510,434	122,142
bushels sold...	140,147,001	2,912,245	129,280	570,368	1,036,530	880,435	263,238	32,394
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	6,600,003	214,442	1,428,169	2,441,390	1,764,703	632,876	118,423
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	258,562,781	9,174,916	62,672,364	101,345,752	63,628,614	18,841,665	2,899,470
bushels sold...	344,163,274	22,807,357	1,070,750	6,550,202	8,811,360	4,865,885	1,341,485	167,675
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	57,493	1,890	12,726	19,395	14,926	6,886	1,670
acres...	12,440,079	748,252	65,968	193,383	230,249	165,630	73,964	19,058
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	23,670,485	2,627,020	7,277,786	7,552,183	4,347,026	1,584,398	282,072
bushels sold...	235,606,108	5,624,677	749,721	1,689,611	1,871,324	1,009,722	280,162	24,137
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	948,813	84,338	286,796	286,063	200,301	79,205	12,110
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	434,929	6,290	105,106	178,223	111,160	27,745	6,405
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	821,467	23,160	172,723	256,564	260,279	94,941	13,800
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	183,687	106,437	49,030	28,220	...	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	6,758,258	409,125	2,383,512	2,514,599	1,115,020	305,345	30,657
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	133,068	7,150	28,564	42,324	30,180	18,033	6,817
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	6,952,369	1,399,260	2,875,644	1,672,870	605,420	316,475	82,700
Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....pounds...	7,650,024	276,983	38,292	81,706	94,650	56,217	3,618	2,500
Lima beans harvested for dry beans.....100-lb. bags...	2,229,034	19,450	17,785	...	1,525	...	140	...
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	876,210	104,118	318,733	308,996	109,563	32,225	2,575
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	2,025,350	500,000	682,000	534,660	268,500	40,190	...
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	12,500	747	1,782	2,979	2,600	3,047	1,345
acres...	17,963,656	182,965	46,523	49,385	40,790	22,742	18,410	5,115
bales...	12,516,285	113,565	49,351	25,321	19,731	9,857	7,420	1,885
Popcorn harvested.....pounds ...	156,266,472	2,923,600	3,800	1,515,720	893,030	458,605	19,225	33,220
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	402,420	89,602	132,783	132,540	40,060	4,760	2,675
Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....tons...	6,531,040	19,665	14,835	3,080	1,750	...	...	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	52,898,526	2,741,405	14,490,981	18,423,220	11,155,470	5,121,230	966,220
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	24,331,907	1,409,256	7,444,846	9,023,195	5,080,575	1,234,005	140,030
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	20,838,439	567,079	4,161,785	6,962,805	2,008,190	3,483,550	655,030
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	1,244,565	34,500	204,000	503,700	335,500	124,490	42,375
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	988,055	15,000	99,200	365,070	228,815	206,685	73,285
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	4,628,060	522,370	2,018,450	1,495,550	463,690	72,500	55,500
Binder tobacco harvested.....pounds...	24,786,230	857,500	193,200	552,700	72,900	38,700	...	...
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	46,781	8,093	3,716	14,960	9,882	8,385	1,745
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	12,246,944	1,957,905	3,440,959	3,334,194	2,155,705	957,152	401,029
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	357,540	39,042	91,625	60,607	83,152	46,962	36,152
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	32,226	744	6,005	10,654	8,850	4,508	1,465
dollars...	628,498,349	18,936,218	2,988,662	6,833,163	5,572,155	2,615,347	767,641	159,250
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	42,384	1,143	6,153	12,069	11,389	7,718	3,912
acres...	3,610,183	113,547	13,067	26,948	30,232	23,485	13,959	5,856
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	1,695,303	200,362	625,291	432,551	256,282	128,465	52,352
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	510,045	127,540	137,529	105,128	65,615	47,263	26,970

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL DAIRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 7]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	6,689,108	426,433	1,640,971	2,357,909	1,545,114	588,080	130,601
tons...	54,115,556	15,040,497	1,362,477	4,068,999	5,297,014	3,085,594	1,025,248	201,165
tons sold...	9,475,922	380,328	47,637	127,428	128,462	60,104	15,047	1,650
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	5,976,340	194,103	1,194,681	1,952,003	1,669,731	773,524	192,298
tons...	22,367,533	9,572,337	360,235	2,144,534	3,279,039	2,514,007	1,049,788	224,734
tons sold...	1,411,929	163,706	7,916	46,795	56,525	38,840	12,700	930
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	398,737	27,940	85,902	98,715	83,301	66,543	36,336
tons...	2,458,220	343,251	28,279	78,183	90,176	67,885	51,622	27,106
tons sold...	135,283	5,937	752	1,595	1,570	845	1,065	110
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	15,665	1,807	4,733	3,545	2,910	2,270	400
tons...	85,368	32,689	4,137	9,942	7,680	6,460	3,645	825
tons sold...	9,661	1,295	175	300	130	285	335	70
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres...	4,163,669	831,409	77,780	157,739	205,516	180,290	153,018	57,066
tons...	4,632,385	1,098,655	136,390	232,261	275,308	226,748	169,150	58,798
tons sold...	295,045	17,939	3,273	4,985	3,137	3,727	2,447	366
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	643,586	11,418	54,869	127,930	211,644	178,454	59,271
tons...	9,328,205	624,193	16,002	51,755	140,185	209,739	158,200	48,312
tons sold...	618,625	18,248	1,810	3,168	5,830	4,185	2,605	650
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	695,052	97,271	294,371	222,417	67,283	12,685	1,025
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	4,253,074	598,535	1,905,014	1,329,450	355,775	59,510	4,790
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	1,080,930	77,927	242,607	301,373	245,401	154,107	59,515
tons...	4,814,116	1,360,454	121,105	339,778	396,680	292,851	158,958	51,082
tons sold...	360,480	33,428	3,199	13,492	7,788	5,809	2,915	225
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	190,780	27,800	75,365	17,475	56,045	5,095	9,000
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	156,342	14,952	50,125	59,250	20,705	10,810	500
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	207,290	40,900	38,600	81,660	17,410	28,160	560

Table 1 —FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 8

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	154.251	13,137	28,554	28,582	27,605	28,923	27,450
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	8.5	18.5	18.5	17.9	18.8	17.8
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	12,048,001	2,140,182	2,708,358	2,278,480	1,896.072	1,617,459	1,407,450
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	17.8	22.5	18.9	15.7	13.4	11.7
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	78.1	162.9	94.9	79.7	68.7	55.9	51.3
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	13,890	33,754	18,041	13,091	10,890	9,347	6,854
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	174.72	210.45	194.97	167.77	158.78	164.79	118.95
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	96,350	8,287	18,356	19,131	18,334	18,163	14,079
acres...	321,586,517	3,136,257	655,213	776,719	610,639	486,259	366,652	240,775
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	20.9	24.8	19.5	15.5	11.7	7.7
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	47,033	5,153	9,952	9,086	8,187	7,947	6,708
acres...	57,506,468	1,068,400	211,454	255,038	192,155	152,741	134,038	122,974
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	39,468	3,333	7,577	8,005	7,488	7,290	5,775
acres...	52,491,969	792,968	113,363	141,732	145,401	138,180	125,858	128,434
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	38,274	3,002	7,327	7,985	7,261	6,594	6,105
acres...	94,424,817	1,734,347	237,622	384,531	358,071	295,083	237,996	221,044
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	53,329	4,932	11,346	11,094	9,765	8,931	7,261
acres...	55,836,567	2,373,198	382,935	545,148	473,271	376,846	306,407	288,591
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	53,826	4,408	9,973	10,721	9,907	9,890	8,927
acres...	415,276,760	2,116,039	393,925	437,775	363,095	314,721	320,087	286,436
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	15,085	1,570	3,577	3,541	2,955	2,189	1,253
acres...	16,094,374	306,273	76,862	78,309	56,385	48,477	28,442	17,798
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	145,705	12,567	27,211	26,898	25,914	27,157	25,958
acres...	35,370,254	826,792	145,670	167,415	135,848	132,242	126,421	119,196
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	115,392	10,301	22,346	22,602	21,541	21,467	17,135
acres...	431,584,954	4,997,625	980,030	1,173,489	948,195	777,180	626,548	492,183
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	96,924	8,693	18,503	18,525	17,564	17,676	15,963
acres...	567,208,045	4,918,786	843,001	1,077,344	913,321	762,545	692,121	630,454
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	77,301	6,792	15,728	15,782	14,228	13,268	11,503
acres...	150,261,384	4,107.545	520.557	929,679	831,342	671,929	544,403	509,635
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	7,111	1,137	1,759	1,528	1,215	1,032	440
acres...	29,033.584	150,939	54,974	33,487	23,610	16,329	15,618	6,921
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	147,888	11,822	27,294	27,596	26,684	27,918	26,574
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	4,463	1,057	941	724	680	630	431
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	1,900	258	319	262	241	375	445
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	40,633	2,102	6,300	6,810	7,220	8,791	9,410
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	27,855	2,068	5,045	4,855	4,735	5,571	5,581
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	18,606	1,224	2,970	3,346	3,640	4,096	3,330
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	13,179	854	2,260	2,580	2,480	2,560	2,445
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	16,650	1,165	3,180	3,455	3,285	2,930	2,635
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	13,536	1,429	2,822	2,720	2,580	2,130	1,855
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	8,432	990	2,016	1,725	1,471	1,360	870
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	4,639	699	1,110	1,050	765	560	455
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	2,927	514	701	641	446	325	300
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	5,635	1,291	1,554	1,104	771	470	445
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	1,577	548	471	212	161	100	85
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	582	253	125	84	51	30	39
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	144,381	12,012	26,646	26,958	25,920	27,216	25,629
All tenants.....number...	959,679	9,870	1,125	1,908	1,624	1,685	1,707	1,821
Croppers.....number...	241,882	751	98	251	176	130	66	30
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	143,456	11,934	26,475	26,798	25,789	27,066	25,394
All tenants.....number...	719,195	9,749	1,124	1,878	1,619	1,655	1,677	1,796
Croppers.....number...	95,132	731	98	236	176	130	66	25
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	925	78	171	160	131	150	235
All tenants.....number...	240,484	121	1	30	5	30	30	25
Croppers.....number...	146,750	20	...	15	...	...	...	5
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	1,266	161	285	301	181	216	122
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	14,875	2,135	4,070	3,294	2,528	2,225	623
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	29,249	3,877	7,186	6,500	5,321	4,761	1,604
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	33,403	3,772	7,751	6,546	6,760	5,684	2,890
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	35,490	2,139	5,656	6,823	7,183	7,202	6,487
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	35,991	781	2,313	3,837	5,346	8,510	15,204
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	35,928	1,282	4,579	7,338	9,580	13,149	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	57,398	3,195	10,063	12,237	13,436	14,693	3,774
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	93,422	9,754	18,196	15,834	13,703	13,609	22,326
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	20,199	1,311	4,362	3,885	3,518	3,349	3,774
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	8,036	438	1,495	1,915	2,045	2,143	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296.722	29,163	1,446	4,206	6,437	7,873	9,201	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 8]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules....farms reporting...	496,839	64,586	4,010	10,550	11,130	10,988	12,843	15,065
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule....farms reporting...	135,364	8,495	355	1,228	1,702	1,682	1,713	1,815
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	8,850	211	1,061	1,355	1,585	1,835	2,803
Tractor and horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	858,118	17,040	2,137	4,129	3,378	2,937	2,572	1,887
Tractor and no horses or mules....farms reporting...	1,506,646	55,280	6,424	11,586	11,017	10,413	9,960	5,880
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone....farms reporting...	1,745,567	101,491	10,851	20,715	18,420	17,486	18,420	15,599
Electricity....farms reporting...	3,120,327	150,533	12,997	28,346	28,110	27,010	28,196	25,874
Television set....farms reporting...	1,204,223	74,547	8,624	16,414	14,811	12,933	12,962	8,803
Piped running water....farms reporting...	2,023,700	129,357	12,657	26,778	26,077	23,578	23,070	17,197
Home freezer....farms reporting...	1,189,542	61,309	7,892	13,553	11,664	10,680	10,194	7,326
Electric pig brooder....farms reporting...	109,332	2,317	458	524	442	376	256	261
Power feed grinder....farms reporting...	668,851	13,869	2,255	3,174	2,662	2,242	2,102	1,434
Milking machine....farms reporting...	686,327	9,236	1,373	2,924	2,102	1,329	876	632
Grain combines....farms reporting...	896,010	12,779	2,264	3,465	2,608	2,145	1,292	1,005
....number...	950,341	13,116	2,342	3,518	2,681	2,218	1,314	1,043
Corn pickers....farms reporting...	662,654	9,081	1,908	2,603	1,759	1,290	900	621
....number...	674,182	9,158	1,950	2,613	1,769	1,295	905	626
Pick-up hay balers....farms reporting...	426,979	6,880	1,587	2,124	1,389	959	501	320
....number...	431,944	6,940	1,616	2,124	1,405	959	511	325
Field forage harvesters....farms reporting...	193,503	2,048	639	703	334	160	126	86
....number...	197,628	2,115	663	736	344	160	126	86
Motortrucks....farms reporting...	1,773,239	73,167	9,992	18,214	15,556	12,695	10,373	6,337
....number...	2,223,443	84,726	15,630	21,112	16,937	13,548	10,919	6,580
Tractors....farms reporting...	2,398,698	82,667	9,281	17,503	16,320	15,393	14,937	9,233
....number...	4,127,764	112,320	17,132	25,623	21,398	19,322	18,024	10,821
Wheel tractors other than garden....farms reporting...	2,340,870	71,248	8,411	15,484	14,198	13,188	12,371	7,596
....number...	3,750,125	87,213	13,677	20,258	16,743	14,690	13,433	8,412
Garden tractors....farms reporting...	223,851	21,591	2,471	4,448	4,064	4,172	4,218	2,218
....number...	233,562	22,206	2,619	4,609	4,174	4,283	4,293	2,228
Crawler tractors....farms reporting...	115,662	2,723	708	743	474	344	293	161
....number...	144,077	2,901	836	756	481	349	298	181
Automobiles....farms reporting...	2,479,206	115,679	11,732	23,109	21,650	20,540	21,690	16,958
....number...	3,199,713	142,022	20,248	28,416	25,872	23,995	25,175	18,316
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers....farms reporting...	3,129,241	144,642	12,817	27,541	27,017	26,089	26,873	24,305
....persons...	7,936,196	283,537	43,881	63,309	54,979	46,371	42,720	32,277
Family workers, including operator....farms reporting...	3,084,012	143,200	12,266	27,178	26,802	25,928	26,821	24,205
Operators working 1 hour or more....persons...	3,029,184	139,627	12,087	26,572	26,045	25,171	26,165	23,587
1 to 14 hours....persons...	496,571	28,045	1,101	2,900	3,892	5,163	7,259	7,730
15 hours or more....persons...	2,532,613	111,582	10,986	23,672	22,153	20,008	18,906	15,857
Unpaid members of operator's family....farms reporting...	1,421,260	67,251	5,973	15,522	15,061	12,869	11,202	6,624
....persons...	2,291,735	90,191	9,359	21,941	20,486	16,461	14,162	7,782
Hired Workers....farms reporting...	697,337	25,651	7,615	8,506	4,737	2,641	1,486	666
....persons...	2,615,277	53,719	22,435	14,796	8,448	4,739	2,393	908
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)....farms reporting...	323,208	14,906	6,078	4,781	1,912	828	375	122
....persons...	670,934	24,998	14,552	6,412	2,353	1,109	429	143
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting...	458,384	14,257	3,011	4,525	3,124	1,901	1,141	555
....persons...	1,944,343	28,721	7,883	8,384	6,095	3,630	1,964	765
SPECIFIED FORM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1]....farms reporting...	3,308,888	153,759	13,113	28,526	28,498	27,574	28,828	27,220
Machine hire and/or hired labor....farms reporting...	2,690,305	87,828	11,146	20,007	17,798	15,464	14,014	9,399
Machine hire....farms reporting...	2,073,506	61,192	5,550	12,369	12,453	12,009	11,260	7,551
....dollars...	602,982,131	8,905,191	1,697,221	2,199,224	1,829,854	1,478,219	1,121,845	578,828
Hired labor....farms reporting...	1,944,892	60,065	10,568	16,702	12,543	9,206	6,817	4,229
....dollars...	2,214,180,127	64,424,892	38,901,030	14,970,386	5,820,628	2,849,730	1,282,712	600,406
$1 to $499....farms reporting...	1,285,814	38,172	2,301	8,724	9,114	7,830	6,201	4,002
$1 to $99....farms reporting...	529,493	18,121	478	2,753	4,003	4,133	3,890	2,864
$100 to $199....farms reporting...	330,778	9,098	623	2,304	2,331	1,818	1,371	651
$200 to $499....farms reporting...	425,543	10,953	1,200	3,667	2,780	1,879	940	487
$500 to $999....farms reporting...	236,747	6,706	1,157	2,724	1,657	692	379	97
$1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting...	242,875	8,501	2,694	3,655	1,362	508	189	93
$2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting...	99,170	4,028	2,166	1,319	351	118	43	31
$5,000 and over....farms reporting...	80,286	2,658	2,250	280	59	58	5	6
Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting...	2,551,473	150,410	13,041	28,221	28,129	27,025	28,022	25,972
....dollars...	3,681,510,455	977,394,284	407,567,239	301,405,985	145,466,721	74,126,474	36,083,717	12,744,148
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	101,027	11,575	22,629	20,776	18,159	17,000	10,888
....dollars...	1,312,642,381	28,067,000	8,827,989	7,702,692	4,719,269	3,308,321	2,296,995	1,211,734
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material....farms reporting...	2,294,541	64,324	5,589	12,939	13,274	12,779	11,684	8,059
....dollars...	1,023,734,322	15,016,547	3,690,579	4,223,554	2,976,938	2,027,158	1,357,605	740,713
....tons...	17,765,047	292,824	69,299	81,616	59,296	40,567	27,134	14,912
....acres on which used...	116,120,634	1,719,809	383,699	457,295	343,084	256,351	175,272	104,108
Lime and liming material....farms reporting...	450,834	15,728	2,019	3,710	3,170	2,920	2,415	1,494
....dollars...	64,967,578	1,451,753	352,788	388,565	257,385	207,405	154,185	91,425
....tons...	16,208,244	294,831	70,710	75,683	49,566	45,988	31,300	21,584
....acres on which used...	9,762,281	218,707	52,876	56,076	44,395	29,690	21,395	14,275
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules....farms reporting...	1,324,404	34,385	2,703	6,418	6,435	6,204	6,120	6,505
....number...	3,262,489	61,115	5,796	11,341	11,035	10,697	10,675	11,571
All cattle and calves....farms reporting...	2,626,959	87,158	6,776	15,578	16,767	16,176	16,493	15,368
....number...	88,843,964	1,122,040	228,782	274,381	209,552	167,150	139,388	102,787
Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms reporting...	2,529,921	80,470	5,976	14,321	15,642	14,825	15,214	14,492
....number...	41,969,236	539,439	99,335	135,095	103,810	80,591	67,193	53,415
Milk cows....farms reporting...	2,166,476	70,480	4,824	12,526	13,896	13,040	13,433	12,761
....number...	18,663,736	270,231	38,375	68,473	51,803	42,869	37,322	31,389
All hogs and pigs....farms reporting...	1,792,467	51,792	4,268	9,926	10,603	10,080	9,570	7,345
....number...	54,963,546	592,094	143,241	137,563	111,905	89,405	69,243	40,737
Born before June 1....number...	27,718,057	259,933	61,221	59,656	46,568	38,196	33,607	20,685
Chicken 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	2,406,330	124,040	6,429	19,157	22,052	23,464	26,320	26,618
....number...	340,361,825	107,408,867	26,176,704	33,041,061	20,192,754	13,603,255	9,427,142	4,967,951
Sheep, total....farms reporting...	303,556	10,706	1,278	2,122	1,921	1,966	2,007	1,412
....number...	30,176,438	349,073	89,863	84,873	57,382	57,260	39,761	19,934
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes....number...	18,222,016	224,627	52,014	55,695	39,633	37,358	26,300	13,627
Rams and wethers....number...	1,087,822	15,861	3,854	3,805	2,541	2,626	1,912	1,123

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 8]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive....farms reporting...	2,168,490	58,990	5,078	11,203	11,407	11,028	11,152	9,122
number...	42,590,662	444,871	107,327	113,679	82,943	64,395	48,913	27,614
dollars...	4,219,053,073	32,052,476	11,347,458	7,575,528	5,197,647	3,776,607	2,877,796	1,277,440
Hogs and pigs sold alive....farms reporting...	1,255,555	27,842	2,816	5,768	5,749	5,566	4,942	3,001
number...	56,641,238	557,715	164,605	141,644	106,567	72,609	50,868	21,422
dollars...	2,289,760,716	18,103,668	6,577,266	4,686,224	2,950,583	2,079,276	1,306,514	503,805
Chickens sold....farms reporting...	921,435	131,014	10,507	25,874	26,521	25,265	24,734	18,113
dollars...	696,321,848	602,343,355	271,709,072	199,234,416	84,810,840	32,455,723	11,723,527	2,409,777
Chicken eggs sold....farms reporting...	1,391,630	109,970	5,175	14,949	18,144	20,783	24,935	25,984
dozens...	2,663,617,211	1,205,626,816	338,125,837	397,802,903	220,361,573	133,223,284	81,977,752	34,135,467
dollars...	922,141,662	472,317,245	140,956,198	153,614,097	84,738,074	50,933,826	30,599,959	11,475,091
Milk sold[1]....pounds...	93,710,976,980	788,110,464	194,042,718	266,620,686	146,457,810	89,044,587	62,408,002	29,536,661
dollars...	3,330,025,237	27,866,148	8,104,267	10,105,983	4,716,283	2,621,800	1,635,803	682,012
Sheep sold....farms reporting...	259,762	8,432	1,064	1,695	1,479	1,530	1,467	1,197
number...	22,425,250	224,882	72,046	52,260	36,118	32,940	20,391	11,127
dollars...	330,536,753	3,242,358	1,166,719	753,629	505,634	432,032	263,640	120,704
Farms reporting by number of chickens on hand:								
Under 400 chickens....farms reporting...	(NA)	65,495	1,889	6,362	6,938	8,583	17,248	24,475
400 to 799 chickens....farms reporting...	(NA)	22,022	321	835	3,409	8,655	7,096	1,706
800 to 1,599 chickens....farms reporting...	(NA)	18,199	291	2,581	7,904	5,356	1,676	391
1,600 to 3,199 chickens....farms reporting...	(NA)	11,276	757	6,002	3,436	765	270	46
3,200 chickens and over....farms reporting...	(NA)	7,048	3,171	3,377	365	105	30	...
Farms reporting by dozens of eggs sold:								
Under 800 dozen....farms reporting...	(NA)	13,722	405	1,265	1,581	1,228	1,425	7,818
800 to 1,999 dozen....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,833	186	484	683	719	3,894	13,867
2,000 to 4,999 dozen....farms reporting...	(NA)	27,546	236	608	928	5,510	15,965	4,299
5,000 dozen and over....farms reporting...	(NA)	48,869	4,348	12,592	14,952	13,326	3,651	...
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold....dollars...	24,298,622,950	1,486,078,969	648,971,221	449,058,491	210,336,471	105,110,638	54,318,674	18,283,474
All crops sold....dollars...	11,955,045,301	67,801,978	23,342,696	20,142,722	12,004,183	7,611,921	3,508,007	1,192,449
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold....dollars...	9,735,818,610	51,507,319	17,133,439	15,447,975	9,623,744	5,786,094	2,713,531	802,536
Vegetables sold....dollars...	628,498,349	5,173,796	1,275,911	1,789,670	1,042,850	625,705	343,095	96,565
Fruits and nuts sold....dollars...	1,186,848,705	10,315,138	4,667,651	2,576,682	1,253,904	1,141,117	416,321	259,463
Horticultural specialties sold....dollars...	403,879,637	805,725	265,695	328,395	83,685	59,005	35,060	33,885
All livestock and livestock products sold....dollars...	12,223,361,628	1,415,911,514	625,022,419	428,255,355	197,765,594	97,190,684	50,651,098	17,026,364
Dairy products sold....dollars...	3,330,025,237	27,866,148	8,104,267	10,105,983	4,716,283	2,621,800	1,635,803	682,012
Poultry and poultry products sold....dollars...	1,907,376,647	1,333,334,395	597,532,652	404,810,611	184,164,259	88,060,129	44,409,944	14,356,800
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold....dollars...	6,985,959,744	54,710,971	19,385,500	13,338,761	8,885,052	6,508,755	4,605,351	1,987,552
Forest products sold....dollars...	120,216,021	2,365,477	606,106	660,414	566,694	308,033	159,569	64,661
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes....farms reporting...	2,300,261	58,592	4,559	11,279	11,621	11,445	11,079	8,609
acres...	74,377,194	883,750	193,975	221,509	162,690	126,508	107,335	71,733
Corn harvested for grain....farms reporting...	2,046,377	53,545	4,072	9,993	10,698	10,642	10,223	7,917
acres...	63,394,112	793,096	173,680	194,166	144,495	120,636	96,900	63,219
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	29,956,481	8,532,311	7,850,520	4,948,985	4,014,500	2,990,915	1,619,250
bushels sold...	992,119,020	8,782,795	3,059,030	2,715,975	1,426,395	923,360	499,070	158,965
Sorghum for all purposes except sirup....farms reporting...	329,899	6,265	420	1,088	1,166	1,243	1,155	1,193
acres...	17,112,709	108,076	11,815	23,861	21,738	19,832	16,092	14,748
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed....bushels sold...	175,980,777	257,538	68,898	113,650	34,835	25,585	12,725	1,845
Wheat threshed or combined....acres...	50,582,348	279,054	58,202	70,530	62,397	43,484	28,465	15,976
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	6,703,903	1,467,723	1,772,784	1,478,227	1,074,109	617,050	294,010
bushels sold...	800,412,820	4,778,587	1,300,706	1,403,775	1,055,931	652,370	278,040	87,765
Spring wheat threshed or combined....acres...	14,304,189	26,685	5,095	6,396	8,282	4,250	2,100	562
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	488,110	120,981	135,011	118,628	73,705	32,330	7,455
bushels sold...	140,147,001	345,960	100,279	97,871	90,115	42,640	14,300	755
Oats threshed or combined....acres...	37,312,820	442,597	80,070	109,923	94,517	76,728	52,896	28,463
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	15,422,188	3,152,019	4,096,342	3,275,585	2,535,142	1,629,145	733,955
bushels sold...	344,163,274	3,565,468	882,188	1,040,155	722,125	513,725	309,745	97,530
Barley threshed or combined....farms reporting...	308,436	6,737	967	1,673	1,537	1,383	800	377
acres...	12,440,079	85,485	29,604	21,867	15,615	10,995	5,045	2,359
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	2,848,391	1,023,543	799,633	495,768	334,080	146,607	48,760
bushels sold...	235,606,108	949,150	429,672	245,461	156,450	77,813	35,459	4,295
Rye threshed or combined....bushels sold...	10,397,747	149,523	61,883	44,865	30,095	8,010	2,020	2,650
Buckwheat threshed or combined....bushels sold...	970,191	30,635	...	5,530	10,090	11,715	3,050	250
Flaxseed threshed or combined....bushels sold...	31,332,584	103,045	47,995	24,005	18,785	9,345	2,735	180
Rice threshed or combined....bushels sold...	142,050,327	111,632	92,221	15,555	...	3,856	...	...
Soybeans harvested for beans....bushels...	322,324,503	1,833,552	708,742	624,685	226,155	157,885	74,885	41,200
Soybeans cut for hay....tons...	737,530	13,186	2,046	2,265	2,615	2,250	2,160	1,850
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing....pounds...	851,977,545	2,901,965	943,315	487,595	682,770	546,865	199,215	42,205
Cotton harvested....farms reporting...	731,802	6,592	481	1,543	1,923	1,309	896	440
acres...	17,963,656	70,750	13,199	20,555	18,798	10,769	5,264	2,165
bales...	12,516,285	38,265	11,021	10,943	9,288	4,573	1,895	545
Popcorn harvested....pounds...	156,266,472	2,281,150	372,500	1,466,225	111,965	297,260	12,075	21,125
Sugar beets harvested for sugar....tons...	12,766,368	32,750	16,145	14,425	1,700	450	30	...
Tobacco harvested....pounds...	1,822,282,985	6,961,213	1,040,660	2,493,903	1,861,335	1,037,095	456,735	71,485
Tobacco harvested (type not specified)....pounds...	427,597,922	3,090,219	623,704	1,019,600	655,530	573,470	186,565	31,350
Burley tobacco harvested....pounds...	432,733,314	1,324,918	159,250	477,093	340,155	167,195	155,600	25,625
Dark-fired tobacco harvested....pounds...	46,103,715	28,000	17,500	5,500	1,000	...	4,000	...
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested....pounds...	22,877,855	37,320	...	...	14,000	5,250	13,070	5,000
Flue-cured tobacco harvested....pounds...	861,260,424	2,430,756	240,206	941,710	850,650	291,180	97,500	9,510
Binder tobacco harvested....pounds...	24,786,230	50,000	...	50,000	...	...	...	...
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale....bushels...	330,340,999	2,969,051	1,514,927	649,455	288,766	254,411	143,220	118,272
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale....bushels...	23,603,806	261,897	71,670	61,996	48,525	30,011	26,265	23,430
Vegetables harvested for sale....farms reporting...	228,909	9,968	827	2,232	2,251	2,048	1,650	960
dollars...	628,498,349	5,173,796	1,275,911	1,789,670	1,042,850	625,705	343,095	96,565
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2]....farms reporting...	288,709	17,977	1,603	3,084	3,644	3,706	3,444	2,496
acres...	3,610,183	70,582	17,274	17,469	13,006	10,331	7,380	5,122
Apples[2]....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	1,323,877	797,455	228,632	120,659	99,776	52,623	24,732
Peaches[2]....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	658,232	270,979	190,380	60,177	95,568	24,235	16,893

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 8]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	232,236	57,188	53,519	41,508	33,387	29,697	16,937
tons...	54,115,556	466,925	140,394	110,936	78,794	60,533	49,817	26,451
tons sold...	9,475,922	90,012	41,453	23,549	14,035	6,630	3,840	505
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	325,874	51,846	74,054	63,075	56,621	48,105	32,173
tons...	22,367,533	448,298	80,598	109,808	87,882	73,851	59,638	36,521
tons sold...	1,411,929	53,725	15,010	13,710	10,330	7,915	5,140	1,620
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	69,869	8,397	19,381	14,101	11,205	8,960	7,825
tons...	2,458,220	58,720	7,566	16,693	12,721	9,690	6,355	5,695
tons sold...	135,283	3,120	560	1,465	520	380	105	90
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	2,466	385	646	195	710	420	110
tons...	85,368	4,223	780	1,058	360	1,145	740	140
tons sold...	9,661	820	155	170	10	360	125	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres...	4,163,669	79,403	12,183	21,504	16,484	12,083	9,427	7,722
tons...	4,632,385	95,460	16,020	28,155	21,000	13,395	9,380	7,510
tons sold...	295,045	6,455	1,352	3,495	1,225	188	130	65
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	50,459	8,422	9,166	8,471	9,185	6,715	8,500
tons...	9,328,205	43,849	7,511	8,037	7,631	8,530	4,995	7,145
tons sold...	618,625	2,715	580	410	720	525	265	215
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	18,656	10,359	4,773	2,240	774	380	130
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	105,722	61,887	26,305	11,400	3,705	1,725	700
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	108,344	17,432	28,424	21,579	15,295	14,696	10,918
tons...	4,814,116	112,090	21,511	32,263	22,055	14,931	13,280	8,050
tons sold...	360,480	12,050	3,537	4,720	1,808	1,055	690	240
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	170,605	45,000	29,125	26,145	30,900	13,685	25,750
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	263,640	92,500	90,835	33,725	22,180	18,350	6,050
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	371,480	128,195	208,435	23,815	5,925	3,025	2,085

412358 O - 57 - 4

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL LIVESTOCK, OTHER THAN DAIRY AND POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 9]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	694,888	39,835	121,287	152,413	143,072	137,490	100,791
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.7	17.5	21.9	20.6	19.8	14.5
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	507,776,265	180,811,350	120,859,243	87,792,382	59,761,460	40,049,110	18,502,720
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	35.6	23.8	17.3	11.8	7.9	3.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	730.7	4,539.0	996.5	576.0	417.7	291.3	183.6
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	36,363	142,449	58,179	34,774	23,895	16,541	9,790
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	50.15	33.87	59.72	60.38	57.33	56.17	51.23
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	613,679	36,492	116,132	144,817	129,414	111,771	75,053
acres...	321,586,517	78,210,133	13,590,768	23,417,678	20,446,455	12,235,342	6,176,298	2,343,592
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	17.4	29.9	26.1	15.6	7.9	3.0
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	359,600	22,443	72,291	82,241	71,072	66,079	45,474
acres...	57,506,468	23,445,937	3,930,270	4,903,363	4,838,312	4,194,139	3,550,592	2,029,261
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	143,205	7,612	21,449	30,131	31,222	30,878	21,913
acres...	52,491,969	10,266,167	1,841,183	2,111,074	2,128,071	1,934,602	1,428,247	822,990
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	251,122	9,021	32,266	48,687	52,233	59,596	49,319
acres...	94,424,817	51,398,474	12,008,245	10,072,705	9,186,954	8,273,039	7,586,574	4,270,959
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	139,362	4,745	17,960	26,067	28,363	32,895	29,332
acres...	55,836,567	12,394,756	1,259,767	1,539,611	2,058,792	2,490,244	2,909,451	2,136,891
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	414,652	24,249	70,692	95,354	89,465	81,411	53,481
acres...	415,276,760	320,645,439	145,551,244	76,323,872	46,661,847	28,824,135	17,057,391	6,226,950
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	86,865	6,184	15,489	18,657	17,689	18,429	10,417
acres...	16,094,374	9,567,685	3,044,759	2,158,072	1,729,062	1,331,554	963,357	340,881
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	660,468	37,630	117,576	147,514	136,103	128,184	93,461
acres...	35,370,254	11,415,359	2,629,873	2,490,940	2,471,951	1,809,961	1,340,557	672,077
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	649,812	37,450	117,947	148,010	135,519	124,143	86,743
acres...	431,584,954	111,922,237	19,362,221	30,432,115	27,412,838	18,364,083	11,155,137	5,195,843
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	664,040	37,373	116,860	148,048	137,872	130,618	93,269
acres...	567,208,045	395,489,850	161,489,759	91,299,940	60,687,113	41,291,311	28,194,557	12,527,170
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	328,796	11,929	42,796	63,604	68,141	77,207	65,119
acres...	150,261,384	63,793,230	13,268,012	11,612,316	11,245,746	10,763,281	10,496,025	6,407,850
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	47,447	7,259	9,953	9,899	9,539	7,888	2,909
acres...	29,033,584	7,422,479	3,175,530	1,826,484	1,188,184	732,641	388,833	110,807
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	636,012	34,378	112,403	141,695	130,149	123,493	93,894
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	47,470	4,798	7,403	8,771	9,804	11,506	5,188
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	11,406	659	1,481	1,947	3,119	2,491	1,709
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	11,232	233	375	596	1,539	3,623	4,866
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	19,718	237	435	1,107	3,022	6,937	7,980
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	25,336	187	500	1,522	4,376	8,990	9,761
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	24,366	165	561	1,657	5,079	8,244	8,660
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	60,637	507	2,586	9,572	15,385	17,553	15,034
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	75,465	661	6,790	16,852	18,003	18,141	15,018
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	102,268	2,456	19,729	28,824	21,915	17,639	11,705
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	60,156	2,107	13,778	15,688	11,896	10,000	6,687
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	54,653	2,978	14,960	14,374	9,556	7,918	4,867
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	131,823	12,319	31,204	30,121	26,203	21,324	10,652
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	60,101	5,817	11,346	14,111	14,418	10,611	3,798
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	69,133	12,168	19,023	17,989	11,680	6,510	1,763
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	558,996	28,571	80,545	113,918	120,800	122,598	92,564
All tenants.....number...	959,679	135,892	11,264	40,742	38,495	22,272	14,892	8,227
Croppers.....number...	241,882	1,953	20	116	341	357	623	496
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	554,136	28,534	80,413	113,670	120,299	121,428	89,792
All tenants.....number...	719,195	134,716	11,263	40,714	38,418	22,146	14,550	7,625
Croppers.....number...	95,132	1,764	20	116	320	324	573	411
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	4,860	37	132	248	501	1,170	2,772
All tenants.....number...	240,484	1,176	1	28	77	126	342	602
Croppers.....number...	146,750	189	...	...	21	33	50	85
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	8,575	412	1,651	2,316	1,952	1,493	751
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	86,693	7,082	23,888	23,201	16,142	11,848	4,532
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	147,514	11,260	34,026	37,972	29,277	25,182	9,797
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	165,218	9,633	30,226	39,423	35,808	32,593	17,535
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	155,268	7,038	20,825	31,395	34,385	34,314	27,311
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	121,086	3,283	9,023	16,243	23,573	29,706	39,258
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	85,927	1,687	4,128	9,616	22,923	47,573	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	218,232	8,267	30,174	42,164	51,598	65,833	20,196
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	459,961	30,534	87,819	106,111	88,186	69,439	77,872
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	125,173	5,912	23,930	29,360	25,825	19,950	20,196
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	24,188	652	1,967	3,986	7,004	10,579	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	68,871	1,703	4,277	8,818	18,769	35,304	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL LIVESTOCK, OTHER THAN DAIRY AND POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 9]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	61,090	910	2,798	4,989	9,418	19,032	23,943
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	17,071	182	514	1,078	2,163	4,794	8,340
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	330,922	57,176	1,581	2,978	4,594	8,549	16,571	22,903
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	249,328	19,530	46,062	58,954	57,253	45,360	22,169
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	310,223	17,632	68,935	82,798	65,689	51,733	23,436
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	464,443	35,096	103,433	117,203	94,988	76,319	37,404
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	660,254	38,759	118,883	148,160	136,841	128,095	89,516
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	277,209	23,510	66,163	67,232	51,916	46,829	21,559
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	488,050	36,660	104,517	114,870	95,729	86,766	49,508
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	302,888	27,123	71,988	73,980	57,475	48,599	23,723
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	48,288	6,094	18,023	13,669	6,636	3,191	675
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	244,730	24,040	68,108	71,499	46,658	25,743	8,682
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	91,307	5,334	26,380	31,387	18,620	7,342	2,244
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	235,631	24,413	74,421	71,293	41,289	18,582	5,633
number...	950,341	244,782	27,730	77,095	72,917	42,206	19,045	5,789
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	235,626	22,631	76,794	77,417	40,891	14,499	3,394
number...	674,182	239,345	24,050	78,091	78,100	41,162	14,518	3,424
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	130,765	16,474	40,418	36,207	21,807	11,788	4,071
number...	431,944	132,385	17,344	40,695	36,517	21,919	11,801	4,109
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	54,960	12,832	20,143	12,899	5,890	2,393	803
number...	197,628	56,164	13,587	20,427	12,909	5,986	2,445	810
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	419,319	34,576	88,077	95,609	83,595	74,490	42,972
number...	2,223,443	523,258	69,964	114,642	112,900	96,097	83,856	45,799
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	564,223	37,219	115,254	142,180	123,517	99,179	46,874
number...	4,127,764	1,012,910	120,283	262,143	258,678	186,285	129,528	55,993
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	556,172	36,845	114,575	141,263	121,936	96,252	45,301
number...	3,750,125	930,303	107,120	240,878	240,686	172,476	117,492	51,651
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	53,383	5,205	14,185	12,654	9,502	8,676	3,161
number...	233,562	54,583	5,460	14,458	12,901	9,734	8,820	3,210
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	23,993	5,663	6,046	4,597	3,694	2,926	1,067
number...	144,077	28,024	7,703	6,807	5,091	4,075	3,216	1,132
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	567,008	38,276	115,517	138,490	119,006	101,877	53,842
number...	3,199,713	748,563	83,846	164,997	175,218	144,699	119,927	59,876
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	660,778	39,445	119,045	148,327	136,722	127,500	89,739
persons...	7,936,196	1,317,469	149,083	272,849	298,297	252,659	212,959	131,622
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	648,019	37,263	116,479	145,796	134,281	125,137	89,063
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	637,298	36,731	115,009	143,796	131,938	122,404	87,420
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	123,616	5,348	17,022	22,544	24,637	31,138	22,927
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	513,682	31,383	97,987	121,252	107,301	91,266	64,493
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	254,141	14,112	52,001	65,135	54,927	43,190	24,776
persons...	2,291,735	365,391	22,529	78,313	95,861	77,681	59,005	32,002
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	154,410	28,107	44,242	33,854	24,023	17,614	6,570
persons...	2,615,277	314,780	89,823	79,527	58,640	43,040	31,550	12,200
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	86,005	23,690	28,799	16,598	9,724	5,793	1,401
persons...	670,934	147,181	61,818	41,149	22,359	12,817	7,359	1,679
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	86,485	10,444	21,290	20,311	16,119	12,810	5,511
persons...	1,944,343	167,599	28,005	38,378	36,281	30,223	24,191	10,521
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	693,049	39,784	120,971	152,113	142,841	137,250	100,090
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	543,736	38,039	108,978	129,817	114,738	97,707	54,457
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	428,171	25,887	83,755	106,644	93,347	76,897	41,641
dollars...	602,982,131	121,251,640	22,143,689	30,332,270	29,373,120	21,033,482	13,439,197	4,929,882
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	395,398	36,049	91,075	96,156	78,954	62,393	30,771
dollars...	2,214,180,127	377,103,354	164,068,179	99,078,181	55,706,287	33,120,875	19,308,669	5,821,163
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	259,615	6,421	45,016	66,439	61,300	52,335	28,104
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	109,712	1,407	14,665	25,028	26,405	25,096	17,111
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	67,329	1,634	11,871	17,779	16,202	13,679	6,164
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	82,574	3,380	18,480	23,632	18,693	13,560	4,829
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	44,976	3,187	13,881	12,640	8,619	5,205	1,444
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	55,292	9,773	20,892	12,753	6,962	3,906	1,006
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	22,413	8,216	8,333	3,292	1,545	838	189
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	13,102	8,452	2,953	1,032	528	109	28
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	642,032	38,570	116,913	145,015	132,368	123,175	85,991
dollars...	3,681,510,455	1,146,669,268	416,908,864	322,510,442	206,108,406	112,737,396	63,746,235	24,657,925
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting...	2,666,693	601,358	38,868	117,773	146,603	130,237	109,446	58,431
dollars...	1,312,642,381	314,157,134	60,714,985	90,183,905	77,818,689	48,937,039	26,613,753	9,888,763
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	398,526	27,040	85,727	94,744	77,588	68,452	44,975
dollars...	1,023,734,322	187,371,430	39,306,103	57,714,775	41,469,288	25,302,167	16,500,373	7,078,724
tons...	17,765,047	3,145,697	614,810	914,141	689,006	457,796	326,360	143,584
acres on which used...	116,120,634	25,390,161	4,757,191	7,838,933	5,918,520	3,579,526	2,291,813	1,004,178
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	114,608	8,726	27,257	29,196	22,583	18,271	8,575
dollars...	64,967,578	18,990,906	3,298,460	5,693,311	4,500,700	2,839,378	1,917,905	741,152
tons...	16,208,244	5,449,449	979,494	1,730,724	1,249,301	798,596	507,919	183,415
acres on which used...	9,762,281	3,056,945	529,914	869,735	725,193	463,506	338,899	129,698
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	323,575	21,293	49,554	64,626	67,965	66,725	53,412
number...	3,262,489	1,113,716	193,912	212,128	210,907	196,414	174,572	125,783
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	657,313	37,740	116,685	146,392	135,584	127,800	93,112
number...	88,843,964	42,651,757	12,101,277	10,629,750	8,479,506	5,803,441	3,884,104	1,753,679
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	2,529,921	616,233	31,142	105,330	138,757	129,122	120,822	91,060
number...	41,969,236	17,886,757	3,897,928	4,314,039	3,900,497	2,844,938	1,998,134	931,221
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	463,018	24,225	83,126	109,185	96,656	83,744	66,082
number...	18,663,736	2,469,165	154,713	568,360	711,133	498,902	321,435	214,622
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	480,983	26,600	96,575	120,595	101,215	80,565	55,433
number...	54,963,546	31,993,554	5,526,776	11,174,852	8,531,857	4,235,493	1,850,084	674,492
Born before June 1.....farms reporting...	27,718,057	16,244,217	2,735,247	5,647,126	4,510,799	2,178,812	860,643	311,590
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	521,739	24,592	91,955	120,391	108,223	98,292	78,286
number...	340,361,825	65,879,130	4,390,418	17,067,665	19,237,613	13,017,115	7,981,823	4,184,496
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	133,061	9,585	26,382	31,144	29,522	24,255	12,173
number...	30,176,438	23,032,540	10,860,944	5,385,186	3,251,210	1,874,226	1,270,807	390,167
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	13,940,895	6,046,765	3,261,520	2,068,933	1,441,955	855,485	266,237
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	819,166	291,505	192,572	128,751	110,081	74,379	21,878

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL LIVESTOCK, OTHER THAN DAIRY AND POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 9]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	644,200	37,915	116,865	145,141	133,104	123,687	87,488
number...	42,590,662	24,883,618	9,525,628	6,033,509	4,080,309	2,713,681	1,837,032	693,459
dollars...	4,219,053,073	3,065,485,431	1,513,621,374	766,932,895	400,107,171	221,337,180	125,330,510	38,156,301
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	454,985	26,151	96,584	119,582	97,445	72,986	42,237
number...	56,641,238	36,539,157	7,160,663	13,452,069	9,313,011	4,244,889	1,812,624	555,901
dollars...	2,289,760,716	1,561,909,552	338,866,401	602,921,365	388,235,651	158,989,042	58,826,581	14,070,512
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	244,942	13,962	59,555	70,987	50,900	32,338	17,200
dollars...	696,321,848	23,969,766	3,366,807	7,093,407	6,797,290	4,109,397	1,948,457	654,408
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	367,041	17,389	74,811	96,696	78,817	59,662	39,666
dozens...	2,663,617,211	436,741,886	35,847,869	138,620,317	139,837,929	76,244,329	35,167,598	11,023,844
dollars...	922,141,662	124,715,492	10,690,805	39,567,117	39,123,478	21,686,134	10,327,189	3,320,769
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	7,643,580,946	708,620,491	2,561,744,085	2,544,418,974	1,247,466,459	463,362,850	117,968,087
dollars...	3,330,025,237	198,097,736	22,667,345	69,410,577	62,847,599	29,520,059	10,727,058	2,925,098
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	124,484	9,329	24,846	29,236	27,534	22,688	10,851
number...	22,425,250	18,061,826	9,873,896	3,664,554	2,096,830	1,351,932	851,605	223,009
dollars...	330,536,753	266,613,931	157,448,379	50,407,789	28,493,220	17,655,947	9,858,984	2,749,612
Farms reporting by total number of cattle on hand:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	89,061	1,594	5,924	9,363	15,093	25,375	31,712
10 to 24 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	173,847	1,352	13,235	32,896	41,708	45,606	39,050
25 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	181,548	3,416	34,281	51,135	41,436	34,642	16,638
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	122,451	8,197	34,809	31,785	25,540	17,289	4,831
100 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	90,406	23,181	28,436	21,213	11,807	4,888	881
Farms reporting by number of sows farrowing or to farrow:								
1 sow.....farms reporting...	(NA)	22,472	484	1,234	2,227	3,910	6,654	7,963
2 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	28,685	499	1,349	2,854	5,823	9,152	9,008
3 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,127	333	1,078	2,334	4,576	6,665	4,141
4 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	24,805	384	1,346	3,173	6,950	8,606	4,346
5 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	17,137	292	1,149	3,112	5,443	5,170	1,971
6 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	21,785	343	1,522	4,183	7,462	6,094	2,181
7 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	13,736	155	1,078	3,113	5,191	3,253	946
8 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,828	277	1,669	5,625	6,979	4,288	990
9 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	11,671	180	1,303	3,818	4,053	1,917	400
10 sows and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	224,952	19,429	76,896	80,310	36,439	10,088	1,790
Farms reporting by number of cattle, excluding calves sold:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	255,717	1,537	21,847	51,494	58,130	65,717	56,992
10 to 19 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	108,575	1,237	16,680	31,599	30,547	24,559	3,953
20 to 29 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	55,946	1,365	16,568	19,795	12,928	4,906	384
30 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	49,579	3,174	23,898	14,994	6,147	1,287	79
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	38,508	8,872	21,370	6,844	1,243	179	...
100 to 199 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	17,540	10,016	6,574	779	135	36	...
200 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	11,192	10,170	918	79	25	...	...
Farms reporting by number of hogs sold:								
Under 10 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	48,349	764	2,467	4,602	8,634	13,515	18,367
10 to 29 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	99,009	1,575	5,337	11,266	23,994	36,065	20,772
30 to 49 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	70,841	1,075	5,438	15,462	29,471	16,990	2,405
50 to 99 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	112,662	2,700	18,805	53,929	30,929	5,606	693
100 hogs and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	124,124	20,037	64,537	34,323	4,417	810	...
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	6,134,474,399	2,314,972,411	1,849,102,849	1,112,048,981	535,743,202	252,208,561	70,398,395
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	766,479,091	210,473,645	285,328,289	168,069,122	69,450,353	27,324,120	5,833,562
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	745,690,582	203,696,214	280,866,198	164,864,604	66,578,528	24,636,078	5,048,960
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	11,325,516	4,633,859	2,613,677	1,835,524	1,126,568	869,904	245,984
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	8,534,906	2,000,850	1,703,229	1,197,201	1,685,482	1,435,801	512,343
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	928,087	142,722	145,185	171,793	59,775	382,337	26,275
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	5,355,774,124	2,101,550,344	1,561,304,417	941,663,362	464,295,834	223,158,271	63,801,896
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	198,097,736	22,667,345	69,410,577	62,847,599	29,520,059	10,727,058	2,925,098
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	156,837,783	17,884,635	48,188,610	46,995,150	26,631,617	12,818,465	4,319,306
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	5,000,838,605	2,060,998,364	1,443,705,230	831,820,613	408,144,158	199,612,748	56,557,492
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	12,221,184	2,948,422	2,470,143	2,316,497	1,997,015	1,726,170	762,937
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	466,259	27,946	99,987	121,640	96,836	71,834	48,016
acres...	74,377,194	23,211,945	3,493,667	7,592,817	6,407,353	3,463,005	1,592,945	662,158
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	421,629	24,960	93,765	112,356	86,250	62,527	41,771
acres...	63,394,112	19,749,339	2,925,328	6,633,454	5,491,682	2,870,625	1,292,384	535,866
bushels harvested...	2,547,623,454	881,514,000	166,495,877	337,353,101	231,671,395	98,678,941	35,781,888	11,532,798
bushels sold...	992,119,020	124,489,027	28,634,609	59,206,588	27,410,736	7,040,540	1,835,444	361,110
Sorghum for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	68,456	3,933	9,621	14,196	16,473	14,727	9,506
acres...	17,112,709	3,171,989	672,046	743,579	667,304	569,350	376,972	142,738
Sorghum harvested for grain or for seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	4,068,427	672,039	1,617,743	948,589	584,807	201,957	43,292
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	7,369,119	1,631,524	2,277,739	1,859,021	1,031,310	464,352	105,173
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	119,168,223	27,976,947	40,005,506	29,676,894	14,366,923	5,875,327	1,266,626
bushels sold...	800,412,820	99,307,087	25,505,132	35,177,960	23,834,145	10,663,638	3,648,133	478,079
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	1,792,990	211,842	500,739	564,851	351,934	137,419	26,205
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	17,143,319	3,080,993	5,451,209	4,955,623	2,597,910	896,589	160,995
bushels sold...	140,147,001	12,495,122	2,659,337	4,260,922	3,531,992	1,558,742	440,906	43,223
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	11,939,017	1,517,660	3,946,053	3,633,178	1,912,811	730,525	198,790
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	416,498,925	64,424,233	150,823,107	120,674,475	56,093,630	19,455,320	5,028,160
bushels sold...	344,163,274	52,090,673	10,831,654	21,581,861	13,223,757	4,707,168	1,500,046	246,187
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	60,381	5,612	14,003	16,965	13,432	8,016	2,353
acres...	12,440,079	1,688,652	424,294	441,875	411,117	259,582	126,319	25,465
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	43,121,481	13,045,960	11,844,827	9,643,165	5,492,555	2,589,064	505,910
bushels sold...	235,606,108	11,136,869	4,766,634	2,989,394	2,075,864	901,792	375,406	27,779
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	2,501,084	529,416	823,327	686,381	322,745	123,591	15,624
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	82,885	1,680	10,185	16,732	28,357	16,056	9,875
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	3,108,538	578,324	1,066,392	977,509	380,832	95,689	9,792
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	662,048	564,527	65,650	5,829	6,144	19,898	...

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL LIVESTOCK, OTHER THAN DAIRY AND POULTRY FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Statistics for subregions in Table 9]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	56,186,098	12,459,190	25,262,726	13,231,310	4,083,757	962,750	186,365
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	134,104	6,007	17,042	27,953	35,228	29,775	18,099
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	42,886	946	4,902	5,778	11,490	12,533	7,237
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	12,465	83	1,183	1,768	2,314	3,661	3,456
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	41,926,960	5,682,486	8,528,998	11,370,841	8,486,905	5,368,595	2,489,135
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....tons...	593,574	52,642	2,965	6,767	11,884	12,520	11,481	7,025
Lespedeza seed harvested.....pounds...	40,093,099	11,632,442	1,906,920	4,043,550	2,925,562	1,945,455	628,395	182,560
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	21,495	686	1,670	3,329	5,260	6,688	3,862
acres...	17,963,656	420,461	78,892	81,933	84,557	79,868	69,426	25,785
bales...	12,516,285	178,202	78,243	27,524	26,114	23,347	17,577	5,397
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	22,956,355	5,863,480	10,880,675	4,576,400	1,279,190	288,600	68,010
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	1,194,960	850,236	268,545	46,457	25,347	4,040	335
Broomcorn harvested.....tons of brush...	15,730	1,017	117	164	398	189	109	40
Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....tons...	6,531,040	6,220	880	1,640	2,200	1,500	...	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	44,573,162	5,945,429	11,395,837	11,380,432	9,187,074	5,366,670	1,297,720
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	16,565,916	3,381,303	5,534,194	3,731,835	2,063,509	1,368,005	487,070
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	21,751,467	2,377,942	5,063,243	5,597,962	5,033,020	3,084,470	594,830
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	2,057,820	120,000	325,400	534,890	805,630	241,650	30,250
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	2,353,585	35,610	324,800	614,685	763,195	476,825	138,470
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	1,844,374	30,574	148,200	901,060	521,720	195,720	47,100
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons....	2,125,041	79,215	2,635	7,363	11,905	11,317	27,463	18,532
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	11,302,012	5,700,825	1,642,237	1,786,372	923,239	638,346	610,993
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	634,297	74,257	63,339	91,076	97,975	153,542	154,108
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	15,778	1,034	2,432	2,630	3,219	3,710	2,753
dollars...	628,498,349	11,325,516	4,633,859	2,613,677	1,835,524	1,126,568	869,904	245,984
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[1].....farms reporting...	288,709	52,143	2,273	7,139	9,737	11,033	12,742	9,219
acres...	3,610,183	215,063	26,625	36,157	38,084	41,081	48,245	24,871
Apples[1].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	1,447,717	206,276	444,043	205,707	229,541	232,035	130,115
Peaches[1].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	732,214	317,807	86,097	94,372	100,795	90,760	42,383
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....acres...	25,352,943	8,395,450	1,622,178	2,448,728	2,208,466	1,302,203	629,849	184,026
tons...	54,115,556	16,410,969	3,688,984	5,078,290	4,110,586	2,241,759	1,014,767	276,583
tons sold...	9,475,922	1,059,363	407,249	332,977	191,190	92,891	31,067	3,989
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....acres...	15,672,584	4,744,430	630,880	1,290,011	1,227,331	831,571	521,974	242,663
tons...	22,367,533	6,297,649	916,348	1,848,733	1,643,148	1,021,478	604,663	263,279
tons sold...	1,411,929	210,204	37,937	67,541	53,670	30,866	16,904	3,286
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres...	2,813,741	637,911	25,145	60,335	112,054	150,031	166,630	123,716
tons...	2,458,220	588,634	26,228	65,694	112,893	139,759	147,539	96,521
tons sold...	135,283	12,047	811	1,617	2,571	3,375	3,014	659
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....acres...	48,309	8,788	548	1,847	1,256	1,065	2,527	1,545
tons...	85,368	13,890	786	3,269	2,016	1,660	4,084	2,075
tons sold...	9,661	386	...	91	...	220	75	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres...	4,163,669	1,559,977	202,616	275,872	330,511	322,267	280,791	147,920
tons...	4,632,385	1,671,883	258,736	313,331	357,007	327,695	280,115	134,999
tons sold...	295,045	47,602	10,005	10,758	12,426	7,769	4,969	1,675
Wild hay cut.....acres...	12,106,511	7,548,208	2,034,232	2,017,479	1,725,473	1,109,690	496,979	164,355
tons...	9,328,205	5,441,343	1,590,899	1,458,579	1,173,984	759,645	338,923	119,313
tons sold...	618,625	155,144	27,316	54,091	41,630	23,216	7,535	1,356
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres...	1,158,671	276,096	99,955	100,947	45,580	18,275	8,159	3,180
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	1,499,451	555,221	555,062	243,798	90,843	40,637	13,890
Other hay cut.....acres...	4,643,189	1,656,396	225,844	319,102	367,226	318,907	272,458	152,859
tons...	4,814,116	1,563,193	234,084	321,793	348,336	292,608	239,280	127,092
tons sold...	360,480	46,548	8,188	12,815	11,257	7,925	4,998	1,365
Nursery products sold.....dollars...	138,077,412	480,756	18,055	27,165	30,705	28,450	358,056	18,325
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold.....dollars...	208,777,391	235,708	69,250	4,245	119,828	19,735	15,450	7,200
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold.....dollars...	57,024,834	211,623	55,417	113,775	21,260	11,590	8,831	750

[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	80,039	3,784	9,955	14,417	20,255	21,054	10,574
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	4.7	12.4	18.0	25.3	26.3	13.2
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	21,533,671	4,341,324	4,502,831	4,376,965	3,858,078	3,094,829	1,359,644
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	20.2	20.9	20.3	17.9	14.4	6.3
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	269.0	1,147.3	452.3	303.6	190.5	147.0	128.6
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	29,296	189,291	55,169	28,682	15,998	12,280	8,190
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	113.25	173.49	127.99	96.71	88.46	85.70	65.14
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	79,950	3,784	9,955	14,417	20,255	21,054	10,485
acres...	321,586,517	8,962,672	2,029,308	2,141,575	1,847,217	1,566,363	1,047,268	330,941
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	22.6	23.9	20.6	17.5	11.7	3.7
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	31,443	1,445	4,300	6,345	8,074	7,664	3,615
acres...	57,506,468	1,071,647	179,790	202,791	217,912	202,892	181,643	86,619
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	26,852	1,418	3,328	4,630	6,552	7,292	3,632
acres...	52,491,969	1,193,703	218,150	226,043	214,908	208,628	218,733	107,241
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	24,196	613	2,162	3,925	6,376	7,222	3,898
acres...	94,424,817	1,920,656	325,362	320,862	361,141	369,636	358,082	185,573
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	28,364	717	2,345	4,388	7,582	8,706	4,626
acres...	55,836,567	2,554,949	351,900	381,396	444,457	570,290	535,803	271,103
Other pasture (not on pland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	30,269	1,320	4,269	5,653	7,777	7,336	3,914
acres...	415,276,760	4,959,068	1,077,570	1,060,948	1,111,151	775,842	615,380	318,177
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	8,553	584	1,386	1,797	2,354	1,752	680
acres...	16,094,374	347,242	77,620	86,227	66,977	63,991	36,297	16,130
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	73,077	3,450	9,435	13,195	18,513	18,934	9,550
acres...	35,370,254	870,976	159,244	169,216	180,179	164,427	137,920	59,990
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	79,965	3,784	9,955	14,417	20,255	21,054	10,500
acres...	431,584,954	11.228,022	2,427,248	2,570,409	2,280,037	1,977,883	1,447,644	524,801
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	58,651	2,367	7,537	11,006	14,960	14,952	7,829
acres...	567,208,045	7,951,371	1,582,722	1,584,601	1,690,204	1,348,370	1,155,105	590,369
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	42,038	1,064	3,598	6,560	10,932	12,917	6,967
acres...	150,261,384	4,475,605	677,262	702,258	805,598	939,926	893,885	456,676
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	17,109	2,409	4,598	4,013	2,992	2,291	806
acres...	29,033,584	2,337,206	1,046,183	622,965	352,093	195,845	97,616	22,504
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	71,302	2,732	8,830	12,988	18,352	18,821	9,579
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	6,899	781	895	1,096	1,460	1,785	882
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	1,838	271	230	333	443	448	113
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	265	...	...	...	5	55	205
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	3,846	...	5	55	740	1,676	1,370
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	7,421	...	90	500	2,115	3,010	1,706
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	6,720	15	130	800	1,890	2,640	1,245
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	11,191	35	705	1,835	3,305	3,531	1,780
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	11,223	120	965	2,070	3,150	3,507	1,411
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	10,147	140	1,355	2,140	2,930	2,477	1,105
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	5,766	200	886	1,305	1,645	1,175	555
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	4,512	213	871	1,237	1,101	770	320
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	11,122	1,031	2,656	2,974	2,253	1,558	650
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	5,021	1,036	1,543	1,013	824	455	150
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	2,805	994	749	488	297	200	77
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	60,380	3,037	7,116	10,024	14,626	16,609	8,968
All tenants.....number...	959,679	19,659	747	2,839	4,393	5,629	4,445	1,606
Croppers.....number...	241,882	3,809	18	133	641	1,460	1,262	295
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	56,746	2,979	7,038	9,711	13,707	15,200	8,111
All tenants.....number...	719,195	15,806	737	2,744	3,856	4,057	3,182	1,230
Croppers.....number...	95,132	1,983	18	108	380	640	622	215
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	3,634	58	78	313	919	1,409	857
All tenants.....number...	240,484	3,853	10	95	537	1,572	1,263	376
Croppers.....number...	146,750	1,826	...	25	261	820	640	80
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	1,722	22	185	413	537	408	157
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	10,607	589	1,899	2,282	2,727	2,411	699
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	18,716	1,096	2,806	3,892	5,314	4,380	1,228
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	19,744	1,050	2,530	3,766	5,091	5,305	2,002
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	15,564	674	1,541	2,523	3,889	4,466	2,471
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	12,162	249	808	1,383	2,397	3,514	3,811
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	11,892	146	515	1,143	3,164	6,924	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	30,358	851	2,983	5,068	8,032	10,400	3,024
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	48,507	2,854	6,787	9,215	11,991	10,436	
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	17,734	549	2,207	3,412	4,474	4,068	3,024
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	3,866	89	345	575	1,124	1,733	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	8,758	213	431	1,081	2,434	4,599	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	8,707	74	253	734	1,854	3,173	2,619
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	3,220	...	31	137	496	1,235	1,321
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	330,922	7,363	14	97	462	1,822	2,863	2,105
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	23,579	1,437	3,638	5,078	6,713	5,111	1,602
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	37,170	2,259	5,936	8,006	9,370	8,672	2,927
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	37,394	3,159	7,218	7,700	8,066	7,925	3,326
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	74,782	3,713	9,736	13,969	19,241	19,273	8,850
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	26,403	2,338	4,811	5,438	5,951	5,710	2,155
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	51,973	3,560	8,757	10,650	12,787	11,582	4,637
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	27,453	2,505	5,387	5,964	6,500	5,346	1,751
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	1,114	161	348	291	143	125	46
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	10,444	1,136	2,685	2,649	2,217	1,373	384
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	5,633	433	1,670	1,503	957	700	370
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	20,428	2,303	5,434	5,439	4,246	2,450	556
number...	950,341	22,746	3,330	6,068	5,786	4,468	2,527	567
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	8,427	815	2,197	2,615	1,789	861	150
number...	674,182	8,683	941	2,241	2,660	1,806	885	150
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	11,355	1,423	2,972	2,735	2,358	1,513	354
number...	431,944	11,813	1,633	3,079	2,788	2,394	1,550	369
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	2,179	494	679	531	250	135	90
number...	197,628	2,367	604	701	545	271	149	97
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	49,224	3,598	8,788	10,545	12,117	10,324	3,852
number...	2,223,443	66,771	10,553	13,549	13,233	13,791	11,484	4,161
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	61,351	3,712	9,599	13,164	16,188	13,988	4,700
number...	4,127,764	111,544	17,830	24,115	23,381	22,718	17,856	5,644
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	60,188	3,676	9,506	12,922	15,992	13,594	4,498
number...	3,750,125	99,784	14,138	21,617	21,616	21,230	16,128	5,055
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	4,479	407	822	794	873	1,157	426
number...	233,562	4,752	450	896	880	913	1,187	426
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	4,961	1,610	1,350	811	532	500	158
number...	144,077	7,008	3,242	1,602	885	575	541	163
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	58,048	3,599	9,175	11,758	14,244	13,745	5,527
number...	3,199,713	78,378	10,773	13,728	14,479	17,183	16,073	6,142
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	72,777	3,695	9,646	13,658	18,572	18,371	8,835
persons...	7,936,196	221,292	42,917	39,221	42,355	44,896	37,326	14,577
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	71,248	3,384	9,373	13,385	18,252	18,053	8,801
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	69,825	3,334	9,279	13,179	17,882	17,575	8,576
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	12,006	318	1,331	1,568	2,819	4,029	1,941
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	57,819	3,016	7,948	11,611	15,063	13,546	6,635
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	28,300	1,103	3,810	5,828	7,788	6,990	2,781
persons...	2,291,735	47,557	1,792	6,233	10,171	13,437	11,836	4,088
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	20,873	3,119	5,129	4,698	4,245	2,923	759
persons...	2,615,277	103,910	37,791	23,709	19,005	13,577	7,915	1,913
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	8,638	2,519	3,018	1,573	923	505	100
persons...	670,934	22,762	12,628	5,598	2,382	1,328	697	129
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	15,485	1,826	3,195	3,682	3,593	2,498	691
persons...	1,944,343	81,148	25,163	18,111	16,623	12,249	7,218	1,784
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	79,628	3,770	10,054	14,389	20,186	20,889	10,340
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	68,962	3,723	9,502	13,394	17,958	17,395	6,990
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	54,550	2,816	7,502	10,581	14,041	13,922	5,688
dollars...	602,982,131	26,366,743	9,504,329	5,735,970	4,429,074	3,656,808	2,421,067	619,495
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	54,339	3,646	8,815	11,814	14,423	12,008	3,633
dollars...	2,214,180,127	86,850,236	50,200,693	17,429,266	9,805,668	6,037,490	2,867,476	509,643
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	32,231	157	1,935	5,364	10,621	10,735	3,419
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	10,906	44	343	1,051	2,751	4,482	2,235
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	8,619	23	430	1,302	2,931	3,186	747
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	12,706	90	1,162	3,011	4,939	3,067	437
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	7,965	163	1,394	2,982	2,460	807	159
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	7,683	500	2,914	2,751	1,106	376	36
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	3,404	687	1,823	608	194	73	19
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	3,056	2,139	749	109	42	17	...
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	51,079	2,222	6,959	10,152	13,014	12,640	6,092
dollars...	3,681,510,455	21,347,806	4,454,365	5,286,587	4,454,671	3,741,350	2,578,698	832,135
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil..farms reporting...	2,666,693	66,690	3,700	9,737	13,626	17,611	15,932	6,084
dollars...	1,312,642,381	39,508,009	11,576,590	9,739,460	7,876,069	6,030,969	3,444,921	840,000
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	57,197	3,208	7,554	10,766	15,012	14,647	6,010
dollars...	1,023,734,322	42,190,716	15,651,822	8,503,744	6,976,272	6,505,647	3,703,207	850,024
tons...	17,765,047	739,157	224,882	148,014	135,825	135,196	77,382	17,858
acres on which used...	116,120,634	4,022,810	1,125,255	851,414	752,967	732,376	452,191	108,607
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	8,463	511	1,145	1,829	2,267	2,013	698
dollars...	64,967,578	1,387,771	412,656	276,572	254,607	222,105	173,732	48,099
tons...	16,208,244	278,968	72,330	54,566	55,690	47,685	38,017	10,680
acres on which used...	9,762,281	203,038	33,146	43,506	46,714	39,832	28,654	9,186
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	34,162	1,451	3,766	5,677	9,031	9,209	5,028
number...	3,262,489	77,456	6,511	11,119	13,111	18,401	18,603	9,711
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	56,886	2,561	7,923	11,283	14,631	13,895	6,593
number...	88,843,964	1,214,424	261,584	307,934	258,754	211,577	130,444	44,131
Cows, including heifers that have calved...farms reporting...	2,529,921	53,757	2,274	7,418	10,777	14,032	13,009	6,247
number...	41,969,236	550,615	102,785	137,602	120,202	103,558	64,032	22,436
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	43,563	1,512	5,726	8,518	11,535	10,909	5,363
number...	18,663,736	156,152	11,325	28,255	35,169	37,741	30,925	12,737
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	38,295	1,120	4,067	7,164	11,103	10,510	4,331
number...	54,963,546	632,184	59,634	119,076	160,000	168,692	100,621	24,161
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	304,917	27,498	57,277	78,013	79,558	49,587	12,984
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	53,920	1,555	6,200	10,036	14,790	14,482	6,857
number...	340,361,825	3,580,779	186,509	581,230	824,127	955,881	734,738	298,294
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	4,931	554	1,223	1,216	976	720	242
number...	30,176,438	352,244	161,745	77,655	59,903	36,942	12,914	3,085
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	184,716	67,329	48,685	37,577	20,601	8,279	2,245
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	12,232	5,292	1,700	2,621	1,522	885	212

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	40,236	2,199	6,615	8,795	10,458	8,595	3,574
number...	42,590,662	434,307	118,285	116,364	88,548	65,411	36,373	9,326
dollars...	4,219,053,073	34,660,624	12,352,637	10,101,876	6,135,042	3,863,329	1,793,811	413,929
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	26,814	947	3,402	5,865	8,071	6,572	1,957
number...	56,641,238	484,965	60,876	111,043	122,807	115,504	62,039	12,696
dollars...	2,289,760,716	15,249,902	2,263,496	3,976,169	4,025,891	3,219,359	1,521,832	243,155
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	12,118	404	1,838	2,691	3,240	2,820	1,125
dollars...	696,321,848	1,300,933	285,513	269,164	234,827	268,699	157,388	85,342
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	23,954	622	3,132	4,987	6,398	6,024	2,791
dozens...	2,663,617,211	14,593,110	1,231,454	3,377,431	4,077,309	3,504,959	1,931,240	470,717
dollars...	922,141,662	4,958,767	431,836	1,152,786	1,343,457	1,199,925	669,112	161,651
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	342,475,737	52,218,698	112,467,918	95,955,005	52,064,855	24,781,024	4,988,237
dollars...	3,330,025,237	10,158,375	2,102,209	3,331,993	2,566,328	1,368,097	655,851	133,897
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	3,688	442	994	963	715	434	140
number...	22,425,250	214,281	106,094	49,796	30,881	20,104	6,071	1,335
dollars...	330,536,753	3,369,068	1,734,594	795,795	457,437	282,683	81,329	17,230
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	589,449,029	247,594,704	134,177,934	94,847,441	69,089,008	35,963,235	7,776,707
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	510,424,265	226,162,763	112,526,314	78,131,722	57,254,173	29,927,835	6,421,458
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	450,545,753	191,013,473	103,123,597	71,287,239	52,695,942	26,836,817	5,588,685
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	42,691,404	25,808,171	7,060,579	4,513,029	3,122,805	1,769,205	417,615
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	13,751,268	7,450,754	1,587,618	1,894,514	1,238,566	1,175,518	404,298
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	3,435,840	1,890,365	754,520	436,940	196,860	146,295	10,860
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	71,868,727	20,121,920	20,142,839	15,046,275	10,444,266	5,027,703	1,085,724
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	10,158,375	2,102,209	3,331,993	2,566,328	1,368,097	655,851	133,897
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	7,225,526	1,243,798	1,630,760	1,642,877	1,573,186	882,037	252,868
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	54,484,826	16,775,913	15,180,086	10,837,070	7,502,983	3,489,815	698,959
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	7,156,037	1,310,021	1,508,781	1,669,444	1,390,569	1,007,697	269,525
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	48,911	1,407	5,049	8,939	14,158	13,464	5,894
acres...	74,377,194	1,435,705	153,855	269,502	331,120	370,358	243,570	67,300
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	45,081	1,254	4,417	8,157	13,252	12,614	5,387
acres...	63,394,112	1,227,191	134,223	228,544	282,697	310,279	211,915	59,533
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	33,394,764	5,623,703	7,941,577	7,843,057	6,797,824	4,155,483	1,033,120
bushels sold...	992,119,020	17,437,920	3,886,981	4,571,836	4,002,524	3,126,560	1,581,726	268,293
Sorghum for all purposes, except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	8,302	683	1,291	1,674	2,065	1,722	867
acres...	17,112,709	378,650	109,032	96,107	68,939	59,867	34,869	9,836
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	6,667,781	3,907,019	1,691,285	654,513	307,975	97,129	9,860
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	859,227	174,719	277,354	199,752	129,325	62,783	15,294
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	17,397,512	4,204,494	5,904,970	3,855,977	2,206,875	1,012,504	212,692
bushels sold...	800,412,820	15,631,923	4,002,886	5,464,301	3,417,057	1,887,426	760,347	99,906
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	205,734	38,898	77,116	48,905	26,612	10,086	4,117
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	5,086,174	1,150,493	2,264,630	1,092,845	430,216	123,920	24,070
bushels sold...	140,147,001	4,602,917	1,116,858	2,090,823	932,576	361,070	90,606	10,984
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	587,146	87,403	156,670	150,075	107,163	66,032	19,803
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	19,397,429	3,447,828	5,504,431	4,925,847	3,202,721	1,839,702	476,900
bushels sold...	344,163,274	10,505,477	2,284,275	3,004,465	2,472,679	1,670,421	894,343	179,294
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	10,561	1,371	2,693	2,827	1,984	1,326	360
acres...	12,440,079	458,192	224,305	112,436	66,956	33,467	16,665	4,363
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	16,602,700	9,592,270	3,829,241	1,906,501	867,154	332,526	75,008
bushels sold...	235,606,108	13,134,830	8,482,677	2,680,299	1,245,954	529,565	164,370	31,965
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	251,435	58,406	59,665	57,035	42,080	30,089	4,160
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	44,901	9,940	1,950	10,882	10,299	7,105	4,725
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	828,285	484,749	151,113	123,266	46,707	17,325	5,129
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	1,774,288	1,623,138	46,234	44,262	52,648	8,006	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	4,257,519	1,268,947	1,333,907	980,702	480,471	172,395	21,097
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	25,635	4,357	3,769	2,727	7,213	4,814	2,755
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	122,564	25,721	28,110	19,883	25,650	17,140	6,060
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	7,593	684	1,181	2,076	1,596	1,750	306
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	111,779,692	9,921,696	18,799,439	32,434,483	32,821,669	15,275,095	2,527,310
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....tons...	593,574	75,832	6,128	10,850	17,528	23,698	14,548	3,080
Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans.....bushels...	7,650,024	1,101,053	176,882	627,977	231,463	54,983	9,073	671
Lima beans harvested for dry beans.....100-lb. bags...	2,229,034	216,473	204,823	11,450	200	...	...	...
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lb. bags...	8,122,146	710,617	339,691	270,032	67,399	25,757	7,168	570
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	7,426,265	2,976,055	3,281,890	718,820	449,500	...	...
Alfalfa seed harvested.....bushels...	2,012,961	903,124	588,138	184,015	83,360	34,056	11,791	1,764
Redclover seed harvested.....bushels...	748,392	64,430	5,147	15,651	15,759	18,862	7,191	1,820
Lespedeza seed harvested.....pounds...	40,093,099	4,998,830	978,400	1,011,850	1,501,655	934,600	486,500	85,825
Common and perennial ryegrass seed harvested.....pounds...	105,647,143	86,127,523	51,780,393	24,183,500	8,020,880	1,697,650	445,100	...
Hairy vetch seed harvested.....pounds...	6,948,539	2,529,170	353,400	1,297,150	737,670	119,450	...	21,500
Other vetch seed harvested.....pounds...	6,196,030	1,381,715	256,500	400,000	291,090	302,500	53,475	78,150
Austrian winter peas harvested.....pounds...	23,874,745	5,598,235	597,000	2,532,475	1,826,760	642,000	...	...
Fescue seed harvested.....pounds...	14,343,275	11,223,768	4,797,753	4,439,675	1,331,605	376,560	250,675	27,500
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	30,820	1,172	2,629	5,531	9,848	8,804	2,836
acres...	17,963,656	709,079	199,504	138,562	143,557	139,496	73,027	14,933
bales...	12,516,285	489,463	248,828	72,756	68,386	64,391	30,442	4,660
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	8,185,245	143,250	5,190,000	2,191,340	590,905	47,750	22,000
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	2,407,682	1,578,880	570,457	203,760	44,175	8,890	1,520
Broomcorn harvested.....tons of brush...	15,730	2,681	210	1,060	645	606	120	40
Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....tons...	6,531,040	64,095	14,400	6,200	10,100	27,900	5,220	275
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	50,945,087	2,910,284	8,541,008	15,561,185	15,826,660	6,933,770	1,172,185
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	24,717,564	1,618,978	4,771,782	7,300,555	7,608,594	3,094,415	323,246
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	8,473,295	341,850	1,236,890	2,167,495	2,492,155	1,792,640	442,265
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	2,323,965	202,000	408,455	520,450	758,240	391,820	43,000
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	2,287,245	113,000	128,785	754,755	820,255	375,450	95,000
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	13,128,018	634,456	1,995,096	4,817,930	4,132,416	1,279,445	268,675
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	341,872	221,480	6,301	22,266	33,520	45,475	12,830

[1] Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY CROP FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	29,097,352	17,242,567	7,602,556	2,832,216	961,567	330,972	127,474
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	2,002,733	442,103	291,415	353,066	539,299	302,630	74,220
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	18,416	1,117	2,207	3,364	4,859	4,683	2,186
dollars...	628,498,349	42,691,404	25,808,171	7,060,579	4,513,029	3,122,805	1,769,205	417,615
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[1].....farms reporting...	288,709	10,090	805	1,341	1,879	2,427	2,473	1,165
acres...	3,610,183	111,725	39,272	25,740	19,185	13,318	10,941	3,269
Apples[1].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	1,041,071	379,381	175,494	177,423	108,107	165,554	35,112
Peaches[1].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	1,556,324	1,031,414	203,356	153,137	101,240	53,957	13,220
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....acres...	25,352,943	1,405,008	353,887	381,623	274,190	209,825	143,349	42,134
tons...	54,115,556	4,339,439	1,597,370	1,197,288	727,311	474,109	271,550	71,811
tons sold...	9,475,922	3,424,165	1,396,889	908,863	525,180	354,772	195,681	42,780
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....acres...	15,672,584	316,128	17,719	37,736	50,996	58,261	100,664	50,752
tons...	22,367,533	437,331	31,019	57,511	76,138	81,595	132,137	58,931
tons sold...	1,411,929	270,760	17,359	28,732	44,592	50,696	94,301	35,080
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres...	2,813,741	138,066	10,765	13,754	26,868	39,285	33,848	13,546
tons...	2,458,220	125,708	10,477	13,219	25,595	34,842	30,557	11,018
tons sold...	135,283	41,087	2,476	3,185	5,661	11,115	10,855	7,795
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....acres...	48,309	3,912	491	1,011	1,105	430	605	270
tons...	85,368	7,157	507	2,085	1,885	790	1,400	490
tons sold...	9,661	3,335	...	830	760	265	1,170	310
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres...	4,163,669	122,585	17,706	24,285	19,369	27,394	22,241	11,590
tons...	4,632,385	158,498	28,700	36,378	21,201	33,762	26,615	11,842
tons sold...	295,045	86,350	21,460	22,748	7,905	16,186	13,296	4,755
Wild hay cut.....acres...	12,106,511	263,563	37,815	63,612	66,469	40,117	40,845	14,705
tons...	9,328,205	229,590	37,150	55,638	59,067	34,254	31,786	11,695
tons sold...	618,625	156,412	27,261	37,589	41,134	21,767	21,136	7,525
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres...	1,158,671	5,088	1,319	1,519	790	945	285	230
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	27,114	6,786	11,245	2,445	4,278	1,455	905
Other hay cut.....acres...	4,643,189	194,600	32,102	40,209	29,216	34,524	38,615	19,934
tons...	4,814,116	227,434	47,647	47,945	36,053	36,523	40,609	18,657
tons sold...	360,480	121,150	28,362	25,273	17,810	18,291	22,795	8,619
Nursery products sold.....dollars...	138,077,412	461,600	97,200	109,500	113,700	68,365	69,175	3,660
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold.....dollars...	208,777,391	608,305	229,550	160,050	140,550	40,920	35,935	1,300
Vegetables grown under grass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold.....dollars...	57,024,834	2,365,935	1,563,615	484,970	182,690	87,575	41,185	5,900

[1] Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL-PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	63,197	592	7,156	16,414	18,662	13,804	6,569
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	0.9	11.3	26.0	29.5	21.8	10.4
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	11,562,793	457,663	1,788,345	3,295,037	3,320,073	2,003,105	698,570
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	4.0	15.5	28.5	28.7	17.3	6.0
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	183.0	773.1	249.9	200.7	177.9	145.1	106.3
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	19,896	82,375	39,913	24,669	15,944	11,389	7,768
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	107.58	122.12	153.38	124.15	90.11	76.83	67.66
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	61,234	591	7,150	16,371	18,474	13,030	5,618
acres...	321,586,517	5,410,349	145,798	1,043,583	1,797,506	1,537,713	715,006	170,743
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	2.7	19.3	33.2	28.4	13.2	3.2
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	34,811	428	4,989	10,029	9,862	6,659	2,844
acres...	57,506,468	973,456	35,026	163,622	262,608	261,749	181,745	68,706
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	13,812	124	1,062	3,054	4,430	3,516	1,626
acres...	52,491,969	374,599	11,333	28,902	81,327	124,532	95,348	33,157
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	25,960	266	2,496	6,272	7,856	6,105	2,965
acres...	94,424,817	1,091,484	28,876	104,176	249,791	324,227	258,305	126,109
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	17,955	259	2,267	4,503	5,133	3,855	1,938
acres...	55,836,567	665,122	30,759	94,406	146,776	158,871	136,871	97,439
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	36,248	287	3,658	9,553	11,062	8,106	3,582
acres...	415,276,760	2,375,249	191,273	259,592	564,631	706,128	496,537	157,088
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	6,916	124	1,034	1,913	1,964	1,434	447
acres...	16,094,374	179,634	14,742	35,201	41,823	50,686	29,852	7,330
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	61,669	554	7,057	16,178	18,192	13,373	6,315
acres...	35,370,254	672,534	14,598	94,064	192,398	206,853	119,293	45,328
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	62,017	592	7,151	16,392	18,580	13,328	5,974
acres...	431,584,954	6,758,404	192,157	1,236,107	2,141,441	1,923,994	992,099	272,606
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	61,398	576	7,041	16,128	18,216	13,264	6,173
acres...	567,208,045	4,440,189	255,175	527,390	1,077,030	1,292,104	936,587	351,903
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	36,040	407	3,933	8,932	10,637	8,086	4,045
acres...	150,261,384	1,756,606	59,635	198,582	396,567	483,098	395,176	223,548
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	1,900	46	270	465	575	449	95
acres...	29,033,584	121,580	6,251	22,495	32,006	39,559	18,839	2,430
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	61,061	545	6,916	15,636	18,147	13,458	6,359
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	1,048	39	156	282	279	202	90
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	1,088	8	84	496	236	144	120
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	560	...	5	5	50	155	345
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	1,661	...	5	100	221	660	675
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	3,200	...	45	190	590	1,360	1,015
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	3,565	...	180	385	970	1,220	810
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	9,725	20	385	1,635	3,590	3,010	1,085
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	11,225	35	745	3,340	3,710	2,255	1,140
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	12,615	10	1,525	4,325	3,930	2,100	725
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	6,166	56	1,080	2,165	1,635	1,015	215
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	4,361	50	1,050	1,450	1,170	466	175
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	7,850	241	1,750	2,211	2,116	1,242	290
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	1,781	115	295	486	555	255	75
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	488	65	91	122	125	66	19
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	51,698	486	4,958	11,935	15,746	12,396	6,177
All tenants.....number...	959,679	11,499	106	2,198	4,479	2,916	1,408	392
Croppers.....number...	241,882	55	...	5	15	15	15	5
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	51,537	485	4,948	11,915	15,726	12,371	6,092
All tenants.....number...	719,195	11,489	106	2,198	4,474	2,916	1,408	387
Croppers.....number...	95,132	50	...	5	10	15	15	5
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	161	1	10	20	20	25	85
All tenants.....number...	240,484	10	...	...	5	...	...	5
Croppers.....number...	146,750	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	857	1	160	361	237	83	15
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	7,850	101	1,682	2,955	2,059	882	171
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	13,649	181	2,124	4,745	4,086	2,159	354
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	15,117	154	1,693	4,104	4,996	3,218	952
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	14,297	94	1,067	3,080	4,512	3,736	1,808
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	10,833	46	394	1,051	2,582	3,536	3,224
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	4,844	46	134	464	1,496	2,704	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	19,840	194	1,957	4,894	6,114	5,407	1,274
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	41,698	378	5,054	11,026	12,037	8,107	5,096
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	13,655	137	1,603	3,849	4,065	2,727	1,274
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	2,389	18	151	497	819	904	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	3,796	39	203	548	1,230	1,776	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules....farms reporting...	496,839	3,797	15	85	415	661	1,190	1,431
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule....farms reporting...	135,364	839	...	...	22	71	241	505
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	4,964	2	206	536	977	1,630	1,613
Tractor and horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	858,118	18,193	203	1,703	4,589	6,210	4,252	1,236
Tractor and no horses or mules....farms reporting...	1,506,646	35,404	372	5,162	10,852	10,743	6,491	1,784
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone....farms reporting...	1,745,567	43,310	555	6,299	12,907	12,572	7,865	3,112
Electricity....farms reporting...	3,120,327	60,230	592	6,936	15,787	18,006	13,224	5,685
Television set....farms reporting...	1,204,223	23,405	409	3,951	7,622	6,381	3,790	1,252
Piped running water....farms reporting...	2,023,700	41,785	566	6,562	12,800	11,843	7,226	2,788
Home freezer....farms reporting...	1,189,542	27,506	491	4,793	8,792	7,677	4,338	1,415
Electric pig brooder....farms reporting...	109,332	4,496	145	1,343	1,721	862	370	55
Power feed grinder....farms reporting...	668,851	21,511	341	3,574	7,441	6,282	3,126	747
Milking machine....farms reporting...	686,327	28,222	453	6,110	11,585	7,566	2,216	292
Grain combines....farms reporting...	896,010	22,118	435	4,580	8,117	6,024	2,507	455
....number...	950,341	22,494	472	4,711	8,270	6,057	2,523	461
Corn pickers....farms reporting...	662,654	21,428	384	4,739	8,834	5,461	1,750	260
....number...	674,182	21,551	412	4,758	8,878	5,483	1,760	260
Pick-up hay balers....farms reporting...	426,979	11,437	347	3,342	4,236	2,497	851	164
....number...	431,944	11,527	355	3,344	4,256	2,532	876	164
Field forage harvesters....farms reporting...	193,503	4,424	293	1,603	1,635	692	185	16
....number...	197,628	4,512	303	1,608	1,663	697	225	16
Motortrucks....farms reporting...	1,773,239	30,885	537	4,981	9,100	8,499	5,772	1,996
....number...	2,223,443	33,555	991	5,684	9,701	8,964	6,114	2,101
Tractors....farms reporting...	2,398,698	54,033	568	6,869	15,479	17,043	10,888	3,186
....number...	4,127,764	87,108	1,963	15,620	27,623	24,566	13,541	3,795
Wheel tractors other than garden....farms reporting...	2,340,870	53,443	557	6,840	15,411	16,928	10,707	3,000
....number...	3,750,125	80,372	1,688	14,217	25,548	22,961	12,587	3,371
Garden tractors....farms reporting...	223,851	5,741	144	1,117	1,851	1,396	851	382
....number...	233,562	5,820	154	1,160	1,866	1,396	862	382
Crawler tractors....farms reporting...	115,662	825	99	207	203	198	86	32
....number...	144,077	916	121	243	209	209	92	42
Automobiles....farms reporting...	2,479,206	53,136	526	6,737	14,914	16,039	10,950	3,970
....number...	3,199,713	65,524	1,777	9,774	18,690	19,032	11,958	4,293
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers....farms reporting...	3,129,241	61,364	589	7,062	16,088	18,216	13,294	6,115
....persons...	7,936,196	125,330	2,867	17,875	34,749	36,497	24,165	9,177
Family workers, including operator....farms reporting...	3,084,012	61,103	576	7,007	16,000	18,151	13,264	6,105
Operators working 1 hour or more....persons...	3,029,184	59,973	570	6,860	15,666	17,825	13,047	6,005
1 to 14 hours....persons...	496,571	9,750	63	795	1,912	2,942	2,636	1,402
15 hours or more....persons...	2,532,613	50,223	507	6,065	13,754	14,883	10,411	4,603
Unpaid members of operator's family....farms reporting...	1,421,260	33,887	301	4,348	9,789	10,397	6,781	2,271
....persons...	2,291,735	50,555	578	7,028	15,136	15,574	9,516	2,723
Hired workers....farms reporting...	697,337	8,756	478	2,490	2,708	1,844	974	262
....persons...	2,615,277	14,802	1,719	3,987	3,947	3,098	1,602	449
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more)....farms reporting...	323,208	3,924	425	1,590	1,168	538	184	19
....persons...	670,934	5,588	1,306	2,080	1,326	653	199	24
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days)....farms reporting...	458,384	5,506	177	1,154	1,722	1,374	826	253
....persons...	1,944,343	9,214	413	1,907	2,621	2,445	1,403	425
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1]....farms reporting...	3,308,888	63,063	592	7,154	16,398	18,601	13,774	6,544
Machine hire and/or hired labor....farms reporting...	2,690,305	51,857	566	6,535	14,351	15,727	10,755	3,923
Machine hire....farms reporting...	2,073,506	46,094	370	5,260	12,882	14,388	9,822	3,372
....dollars...	602,982,131	9,153,402	185,300	1,607,442	3,045,536	2,658,487	1,323,964	332,673
Hired labor....farms reporting...	1,944,892	31,072	551	5,232	9,494	8,834	5,307	1,654
....dollars...	2,214,180,127	12,982,888	2,855,415	4,352,289	3,167,551	1,716,081	742,742	148,810
$1 to $499....farms reporting...	1,285,814	25,107	42	2,795	7,654	8,032	4,969	1,615
$1 to $99....farms reporting...	529,493	12,859	5	878	3,333	4,271	3,167	1,205
$100 to $199....farms reporting...	330,778	6,484	11	834	2,189	2,024	1,149	277
$200 to $499....farms reporting...	425,543	5,764	26	1,083	2,132	1,737	653	133
$500 to $999....farms reporting...	236,747	2,778	70	889	1,011	525	261	22
$1,000 to $2,499....farms reporting...	242,875	2,352	141	1,161	711	261	61	17
$2,500 to $4,999....farms reporting...	99,170	577	129	316	105	11	16	...
$5,000 and over....farms reporting...	80,286	258	169	71	13	5	...	...
Feed for livestock and poultry....farms reporting...	2,551,473	60,564	579	7,040	15,951	17,894	13,080	6,020
....dollars...	3,681,510,455	82,884,006	6,749,799	23,299,718	25,913,325	17,456,612	7,494,787	1,969,765
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	56,115	558	7,014	15,948	17,131	11,752	3,712
....dollars...	1,312,642,381	21,860,472	757,498	4,692,876	7,334,639	5,931,805	2,609,057	534,397
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material....farms reporting...	2,294,541	43,358	569	6,450	12,700	12,421	8,115	3,103
....dollars...	1,023,734,322	13,777,678	844,594	4,022,053	4,481,512	2,876,115	1,265,349	288,055
....tons...	17,765,047	241,020	15,617	68,014	75,413	51,872	24,076	6,028
....acres on which used...	116,120,634	2,006,732	91,654	537,545	677,043	457,422	200,665	42,403
Lime and liming material....farms reporting...	450,834	13,412	275	2,657	4,025	3,645	2,177	633
....dollars...	64,967,578	1,509,329	91,985	417,350	467,864	340,569	152,767	38,794
....tons...	16,208,244	429,308	20,144	120,103	138,784	95,159	44,627	10,491
....acres on which used...	9,762,281	222,167	11,681	59,389	71,227	49,936	23,560	6,374
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules....farms reporting...	1,324,404	23,996	205	1,909	5,147	7,258	6,123	3,354
....number...	3,262,489	60,118	1,274	6,003	13,907	17,645	14,483	6,806
All cattle and calves....farms reporting...	2,626,959	61,942	584	7,026	16,135	18,307	13,538	6,352
....number...	88,843,964	1,548,834	61,190	305,192	480,863	411,800	224,557	65,232
Cows, including heifers than have calved....farms reporting...	2,529,921	60,963	559	6,922	15,975	17,867	13,323	6,317
....number...	41,969,236	769,826	27,131	150,875	236,263	206,426	113,862	35,269
Milk cows....farms reporting...	2,166,476	59,295	549	6,790	15,606	17,545	12,663	6,142
....number...	18,663,736	598,511	18,403	127,266	197,065	153,216	77,166	25,395
All hogs and pigs....farms reporting...	1,792,467	49,235	419	6,105	14,274	14,975	9,417	4,045
....number...	54,963,546	1,754,121	47,921	437,538	681,042	409,022	143,842	34,756
Born before June 1....number...	27,718,057	842,479	20,683	201,785	334,489	196,144	71,031	18,347
Chickens 4 months old and over....farms reporting...	2,406,330	59,035	461	6,174	15,272	17,670	13,115	6,343
....number...	340,361,825	15,393,259	594,626	2,790,051	4,969,288	4,156,975	2,203,785	678,534
Sheep, total....farms reporting...	303,556	11,364	156	1,286	3,323	3,510	2,365	724
....number...	30,176,438	436,099	28,193	71,637	112,328	135,048	73,497	15,396
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes....number...	18,222,016	269,308	18,520	37,126	72,344	82,725	47,759	10,834
Rams and wethers....number...	1,087,822	20,245	982	3,990	4,084	6,306	4,126	757

[1] Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregions statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	60,172	576	7,077	16,065	17,977	12,793	5,684
number...	42,590,662	604,472	30,093	133,166	182,543	154,513	81,586	22,571
dollars...	4,219,053,073	43,653,010	3,736,592	11,441,103	12,799,569	9,829,602	4,737,661	1,108,483
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	46,937	412	6,163	14,302	14,613	8,479	2,968
number....	56,641,238	1,874,902	67,882	549,477	717,436	392,882	121,385	25,840
dollars...	2,289,760,716	73,985,557	3,113,871	23,690,797	28,846,640	14,016,933	3,703,904	613,412
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	44,628	415	5,476	12,856	13,431	8,928	3,522
dollars...	696,321,848	10,680,786	1,456,464	3,134,220	3,057,878	1,926,856	907,542	197,826
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	56,452	424	5,887	14,677	16,937	12,489	6,038
dozens...	2,663,617,211	146,262,709	6,829,916	30,994,657	50,666,325	36,611,037	16,938,934	4,221,840
dollars...	922,141,662	47,976,302	2,701,734	10,911,695	16,415,851	11,154,989	5,482,163	1,309,870
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	3,085,179,772	141,814,214	878,559,080	1,116,623,840	661,647,929	233,693,547	52,841,162
dollars...	3,330,025,237	90,705,896	5,616,855	29,210,167	31,836,815	17,175,135	5,741,946	1,124,978
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	9,780	123	1,201	2,570	3,148	2,151	587
number...	22,425,250	260,649	20,747	49,005	67,350	74,473	41,488	7,586
dollars...	330,536,753	3,791,883	321,739	794,865	1,012,556	1,023,563	545,962	93,198
Farms reporting by total number of cattle on hand:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	10,786	5	66	651	2,181	4,107	3,776
10 to 24 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	26,792	25	938	6,463	10,230	6,958	2,178
25 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,085	137	4,149	7,468	4,937	2,072	322
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4,539	210	1,626	1,378	873	382	70
100 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	740	207	247	175	86	19	6
Farms reporting by number of sows farrowing or to farrow:								
1 sow.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,577	23	86	270	1,040	1,372	786
2 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4,559	7	146	569	1,673	1,583	581
3 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,344	1	111	538	1,452	977	265
4 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4,279	1	148	989	1,779	1,119	243
5 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	2,626	8	136	684	1,168	523	107
6 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,422	11	156	1,121	1,567	482	85
7 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	1,910	...	176	726	772	201	35
8 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,010	5	230	1,299	1,176	260	40
9 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	1,572	...	160	832	475	75	30
10 sows and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	14,435	304	4,325	6,832	2,478	451	45
Farms reporting by number of cattle, excluding calves sold:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	40,589	157	4,503	11,355	12,704	8,764	3,106
10 to 19 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	5,178	111	1,025	2,068	1,683	291	...
20 to 29 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	1,087	64	447	440	126	10	...
30 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	701	88	426	149	33	5	...
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	253	103	121	23	6	...	...
100 to 199 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	44	29	10	5	...	...	...
200 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Farms reporting by number of hogs sold:								
Under 10 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	8,108	34	254	666	2,073	3,185	1,896
10 to 29 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	15,429	35	453	2,395	6,972	4,587	987
30 to 49 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	9,721	11	573	4,330	4,185	557	65
50 to 99 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	10,062	71	2,355	6,219	1,257	140	20
100 hogs and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,617	261	2,528	692	126	10	...
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	343,535,817	23,478,102	102,105,121	117,283,135	69,304,882	26,031,827	5,332,750
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	64,033,832	3,972,515	20,383,371	21,838,190	12,932,045	4,209,197	698,514
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	60,185,986	3,149,550	19,409,917	20,953,292	12,291,060	3,880,314	501,853
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	1,927,637	362,807	766,985	491,206	245,050	20,164	41,425
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	1,543,764	156,583	189,669	371,397	382,785	289,819	153,511
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	376,445	303,575	16,800	22,295	13,150	18,900	1,725
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	278,515,194	19,397,761	81,487,291	95,242,874	56,168,020	21,630,827	4,588,421
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	90,705,896	5,616,855	29,210,167	31,836,815	17,175,135	5,741,946	1,124,978
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	64,178,902	6,359,238	15,966,845	20,195,336	13,547,477	6,555,202	1,554,804
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	123,630,396	7,421,668	36,310,279	43,210,723	25,445,408	9,333,679	1,908,639
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	986,791	107,826	234,459	202,071	204,817	191,803	45,815
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	53,801	526	6,833	15,380	16,808	10,199	4,055
acres...	74,377,194	1,648,921	46,519	363,301	586,079	420,200	178,363	54,459
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	49,204	491	6,675	14,684	14,742	8,940	3,672
acres....	63,394,112	1,373,096	33,661	312,435	496,981	347,000	145,279	37,740
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	64,198,195	2,107,357	18,134,378	24,644,571	13,534,387	4,812,777	964,725
bushels sold...	992,119,020	11,339,014	685,800	4,537,405	4,163,840	1,514,214	398,865	38,890
Sorghum for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	5,311	25	238	721	1,694	1,818	815
acres...	17,112,709	106,390	1,702	8,477	17,163	32,475	33,406	13,167
Sorghum harvested for grain or for seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	112,945	...	21,575	40,547	20,455	27,768	2,600
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	508,122	14,689	83,990	150,773	166,075	78,981	13,614
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	10,478,882	387,835	2,381,086	3,464,532	2,905,823	1,148,348	191,258
bushels sold...	800,412,820	7,976,729	350,781	2,029,000	2,753,499	2,063,856	710,237	69,356
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	123,220	1,184	7,469	30,290	54,206	27,042	3,029
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	1,050,050	16,962	136,456	308,395	402,403	166,136	19,698
bushels sold...	140,147,001	667,846	14,673	107,131	215,642	255,624	71,200	3,576
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	1,108,562	23,992	210,811	413,951	324,379	119,393	16,036
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	39,741,009	1,043,394	9,251,297	15,316,867	10,290,907	3,308,325	530,219
bushels sold...	344,163,274	4,863,572	166,295	1,267,835	1,858,367	1,188,475	348,005	34,595
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	8,105	179	1,218	2,372	2,760	1,377	199
acres...	12,440,079	123,955	6,084	19,261	38,725	40,272	17,102	2,511
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	3,341,356	193,792	696,352	1,061,914	1,021,262	325,533	42,503
bushels sold...	235,606,108	706,451	40,958	137,589	262,382	226,160	37,022	2,340
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	195,450	9,035	77,965	47,385	36,100	21,260	3,705
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	20,990	...	2,180	4,900	7,685	5,975	250
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	361,384	2,400	54,511	144,344	124,449	33,580	2,100
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregions statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--Continued								
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	4,526,763	174,610	1,402,497	1,829,794	931,032	172,930	15,900
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	1,636	21	67	156	501	621	270
acres...	17,963,656	17,247	729	1,735	2,138	5,890	4,860	1,895
bales...	12,516,285	5,440	435	793	840	1,645	1,257	470
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	1,731,655	126,000	449,200	749,825	346,120	23,330	37,180
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	23,392	5,680	13,020	2,977	1,330	385	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	8,564,215	550,760	4,338,600	1,886,460	1,186,760	484,915	116,720
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	6,639,245	472,540	4,087,250	1,506,050	433,180	128,250	11,975
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	1,439,105	78,220	188,350	223,410	596,025	285,815	67,285
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	173,820	...	...	90,000	65,895	13,125	4,800
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	154,545	...	...	5,000	61,660	57,725	30,160
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	157,500	...	63,000	62,000	30,000	...	2,500
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	1,103,779	76,410	344,991	265,320	228,681	123,230	65,147
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	41,128	1,590	3,426	2,921	11,816	12,847	8,528
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	3,445	136	741	840	727	600	401
dollars...	628,498,349	1,927,637	362,807	766,985	491,206	245,050	20,164	41,425
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[1].....farms reporting...	288,709	6,157	91	581	1,348	1,631	1,619	887
acres...	3,610,183	11,592	875	1,094	2,614	2,589	2,605	1,815
Apples[1].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	173,794	25,064	27,439	41,498	34,647	26,942	18,204
Peaches[1].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	79,621	227	14,539	14,660	28,441	15,190	6,564
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....acres...	25,352,943	614,081	19,156	134,165	205,547	164,988	75,333	14,892
tons...	54,115,556	1,237,463	42,904	316,202	438,950	298,115	119,743	21,549
tons sold...	9,475,922	63,078	4,120	21,048	19,447	12,892	5,195	376
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay..... acres...	15,672,584	408,629	11,653	73,369	133,849	110,248	61,034	18,476
tons...	22,367,533	590,500	20,095	122,551	198,338	155,101	73,272	21,143
tons sold...	1,411,929	29,683	2,330	10,418	7,990	5,265	2,945	735
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres...	2,813,741	40,372	941	3,870	4,915	13,571	11,375	5,700
tons...	2,458,220	37,206	1,389	4,798	5,373	11,689	9,647	4,310
tons sold...	135,283	1,099	39	175	385	190	255	55
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....acres...	48,309	765	...	125	445	50	145	...
tons...	85,368	1,335	...	155	815	115	250	...
tons sold...	9,661	165	...	125	40	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres...	4,163,669	57,278	2,377	5,874	9,163	17,264	15,931	6,669
tons...	4,632,385	65,309	3,529	7,654	12,794	20,429	15,060	5,843
tons sold...	295,045	3,620	1,445	565	410	750	370	80
Wild hay cut.....acres...	12,106,511	187,108	2,341	12,594	43,349	81,802	39,357	7,665
tons...	9,328,205	164,348	1,905	13,212	43,968	68,733	31,195	5,335
tons sold...	618,625	6,502	30	562	2,475	2,430	890	115
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres...	1,158,671	27,742	2,821	13,921	7,755	2,530	635	80
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	157,283	18,870	81,516	39,957	13,885	2,825	230
Other hay cut.....acres...	4,643,189	69,912	2,749	7,755	14,990	20,366	17,732	6,320
tons...	4,814,116	76,026	3,770	9,734	18,833	23,027	15,608	5,054
tons sold...	360,480	3,240	164	953	567	998	415	143
Nursery products sold.....dollars...	138,077,412	20,040	575	1,000	45	7,750	10,670	...
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold.....dollars...	208,777,391	331,850	303,000	6,300	15,250	2,750	4,075	475
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold.....dollars...	57,024,834	24,555	...	9,500	7,000	2,650	4,155	1,250

[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	203,843	3,292	28,578	56,470	59,015	41,565	14,923
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	1.6	14.0	27.7	29.0	20.4	7.3
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	53,949,295	3,939,463	11,198,388	16,488,581	13,813,356	6,695,427	1,814,080
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	7.3	20.8	30.6	25.6	12.4	3.4
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	264.7	1,196.7	391.9	292.0	234.1	161.1	121.6
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	25,499	128,384	50,626	29,421	18,109	11,440	7,474
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	96.58	117.54	130.06	99.92	77.24	70.77	60.79
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	203,843	3,292	28,578	56,470	59,015	41,565	14,923
acres...	321,586,517	25,368,659	1,403,218	5,975,376	8,711,218	6,339,332	2,455,380	484,135
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	5.5	23.6	34.3	25.0	9.7	1.9
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	110,837	2,071	18,540	31,370	30,470	21,201	7,185
acres...	57,506,468	3,847,621	257,027	797,868	1,061,117	991,009	568,667	171,933
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	60,151	986	6,394	15,559	18,688	13,601	4,923
acres...	52,491,969	2,440,578	161,135	382,272	705,234	710,838	373,633	107,466
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	73,454	872	8,257	16,429	21,568	18,612	7,716
acres...	94,424,817	4,416,582	269,960	686,896	1,073,373	1,145,789	887,636	352,928
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	58,402	888	7,200	13,612	16,521	14,461	5,720
acres...	55,836,567	3,243,947	295,705	518,913	665,237	820,485	666,626	276,981
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	114,081	1,661	14,808	32,451	34,313	23,293	7,555
acres...	415,276,760	12,102,547	1,424,923	2,350,943	3,464,127	3,116,751	1,409,817	335,986
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	23,412	626	3,588	6,347	6,332	5,044	1,475
acres...	16,094,374	797,948	95,774	178,320	208,176	179,396	109,742	26,540
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	197,737	3,153	28,428	55,282	57,100	39,842	13,932
acres...	35,370,254	2,529,361	127,495	486,120	808,275	689,152	333,668	84,651
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	203,843	3,292	28,578	56,470	59,015	41,565	14,923
acres...	431,584,954	31,656,858	1,821,380	7,155,516	10,477,569	8,041,179	3,397,680	763,534
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	194,789	2,975	27,372	54,334	56,667	39,643	13,798
acres...	567,208,045	20,366,750	1,951,910	3,835,707	5,598,617	5,253,549	2,866,120	860,847
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	106,000	1,391	12,295	24,520	30,768	26,457	10,569
acres...	150,261,384	7,660,529	565,665	1,205,809	1,738,610	1,966,274	1,554,262	629,909
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	13,690	1,121	3,072	4,240	3,111	1,764	382
acres...	29,033,584	1,343,982	355,788	366,577	349,384	183,269	79,272	9,692
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	194,616	2,929	27,245	54,417	56,659	38,982	14,384
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	5,728	305	946	1,422	1,682	1,049	324
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	3,499	58	387	631	674	1,534	215
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	460	...	...	5	35	140	280
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	3,235	...	20	100	435	1,395	1,285
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	7,526	10	85	510	1,595	3,316	2,010
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	9,350	...	165	755	2,580	4,015	1,835
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	22,955	30	895	3,630	7,445	8,065	2,890
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	28,493	65	1,435	6,971	9,880	7,607	2,535
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	35,119	135	4,375	11,817	11,135	6,082	1,575
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	20,115	135	3,405	6,951	5,732	3,126	766
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	17,882	193	4,172	6,170	4,747	2,100	500
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	39,752	1,120	9,509	13,161	10,621	4,351	990
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	13,650	789	2,882	4,697	3,950	1,121	211
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	5,306	815	1,635	1,703	860	247	46
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	153,372	2,534	18,299	37,867	45,774	35,635	13,263
All tenants.....number...	959,679	50,471	758	10,279	18,603	13,241	5,930	1,660
Croppers.....number...	241,882	1,371	1	56	239	490	429	156
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	151,518	2,515	18,271	37,769	45,442	34,884	12,637
All tenants.....number...	719,195	49,893	758	10,269	18,552	13,102	5,713	1,499
Croppers.....number...	95,132	1,211	1	51	213	428	387	131
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	1,854	19	28	98	332	751	626
All tenants.....number...	240,484	578	...	10	51	139	217	161
Croppers.....number...	146,750	160	...	5	26	62	42	25
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	3,410	28	588	1,169	1,005	518	102
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	29,184	551	6,147	10,016	7,985	3,927	558
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	49,532	970	8,613	16,378	14,027	8,024	1,520
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	50,381	858	7,147	14,421	14,868	10,173	2,914
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	42,473	590	4,086	9,834	13,177	10,186	4,600
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	26,943	225	1,715	4,007	7,518	8,340	5,138
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	17,458	135	583	1,965	5,796	8,979	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	68,636	769	8,180	17,559	20,500	17,662	3,966
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	131,551	2,423	19,837	37,612	37,499	23,441	10,739
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	47,997	607	6,920	13,940	13,443	9,121	3,966
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	7,883	44	564	1,638	2,843	2,794	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	12,756	118	696	1,981	4,214	5,747	...

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10.]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	7,341	36	394	1,049	1,686	2,424	1,752
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	3,140	5	70	119	412	1,077	1,457
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	12,724	22	201	662	2,192	5,470	4,177
Tractor and horses and /or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	68,675	1,514	8,435	19,098	22,027	14,075	3,526
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	111,963	1,715	19,478	35,542	32,698	18,519	4,011
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	127,955	2,954	24,706	41,883	34,631	19,149	4,632
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	197,707	3,239	28,237	55,580	58,537	38,697	13,417
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	75,201	1,967	15,778	23,900	19,571	11,202	2,783
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	131,464	3,139	24,852	40,638	35,089	21,505	6,241
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	84,486	2,407	17,950	27,680	21,521	12,285	2,643
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	10,708	428	3,813	4,052	1,807	512	96
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	66,658	1,955	14,141	24,360	17,422	7,503	1,277
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	57,594	1,375	16,258	23,818	12,589	3,219	335
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	90,232	2,515	21,117	33,464	23,626	8,281	1,229
number...	950,341	93,284	3,094	22,178	34,054	24,288	8,404	1,266
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	71,353	1,738	18,675	29,138	16,639	4,640	523
number...	674,182	72,269	1,942	19,036	29,343	16,774	4,651	523
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	37,061	1,758	10,625	13,392	7,908	2,933	445
number...	431,944	37,355	1,852	10,722	13,444	7,959	2,926	452
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	13,709	1,304	4,954	4,924	1,942	499	86
number...	197,628	13,918	1,394	5,023	4,964	1,952	499	86
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	119,191	3,046	21,768	35,689	33,075	20,146	5,467
number...	2,223,443	138,817	7,137	27,757	40,570	36,020	21,549	5,784
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	181,454	3,234	27,968	54,671	54,925	32,943	7,713
number...	4,127,764	312,839	13,307	67,578	100,391	80,963	41,651	8,949
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	180,123	3,223	27,849	54,538	54,558	32,468	7,487
number...	3,750,125	291,387	11,555	62,283	94,247	76,153	38,862	8,287
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	15,575	519	3,797	4,681	3,762	2,274	542
number...	233,562	15,902	561	3,849	4,749	3,857	2,319	567
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	4,815	814	1,276	1,295	884	451	95
number...	144,077	5,550	1,191	1,446	1,395	953	470	95
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	170,602	3,202	27,617	52,040	49,646	30,005	8,092
number...	3,199,713	218,181	8,631	41,134	65,887	59,121	34,600	8,808
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	198,331	3,228	28,193	55,445	57,422	39,916	14,127
persons...	7,936,196	449,458	22,160	81,036	126,825	120,411	75,866	23,160
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	196,838	3,072	27,838	55,069	57,102	39,671	14,086
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	193,412	3,019	27,332	54,317	56,107	38,792	13,845
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	29,571	380	3,604	7,034	8,890	7,049	2,614
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	163,841	2,639	23,728	47,283	47,217	31,743	11,231
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	101,027	1,430	15,412	30,303	29,889	18,547	5,446
persons....	2,291,735	155,281	2,619	25,274	47,519	45,581	26,919	7,369
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	37,934	2,552	10,908	10,821	8,310	4,471	872
persons...	2,615,277	100,765	16,522	28,430	24,989	18,723	10,155	1,946
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	15,210	2,158	6,273	4,024	1,990	678	87
persons...	670,934	24,989	7,183	9,202	5,252	2,377	868	107
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	26,733	1,253	6,337	7,720	6,706	3,909	808
persons...	1,944,343	75,776	9,339	19,228	19,737	16,346	9,287	1,839
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	203,701	3,269	28,578	56,451	59,015	41,547	14,841
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	172,746	3,163	26,103	49,112	50,402	33,922	10,044
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	146,603	2,293	21,171	41,846	43,654	29,149	8,490
dollars...	602,982,131	35,583,228	2,642,091	7,914,488	11,225,262	8,900,347	4,272,783	628,257
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	118,339	3,069	21,846	35,098	33,250	20,114	4,962
dollars...	2,214,180,127	70,502,309	19,583,252	23,236,275	15,373,941	8,368,175	3,390,737	549,929
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	88,174	299	10,174	25,566	28,564	18,793	4,778
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	39,489	59	3,061	10,111	12,663	10,274	3,321
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	22,756	69	2,695	6,738	7,505	4,776	973
$120 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	25,929	171	4,418	8,717	8,396	3,743	484
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	13,439	212	3,844	5,109	3,252	889	133
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	11,219	707	5,158	3,682	1,274	358	40
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	3,545	704	2,037	589	135	69	11
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	1,962	1,147	633	152	25	5	...
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	188,165	3,090	27,537	53,527	54,771	36,835	12,405
dollars...	3,681,510,455	175,413,411	16,756,642	53,303,402	55,817,868	32,986,241	13,750,003	2,799,255
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....farms reporting...	2,666,693	188,024	3,201	28,146	55,478	56,356	35,507	9,336
dollars...	1,312,642,381	93,731,735	7,179,018	23,835,272	31,308,145	21,512,040	8,405,005	1,492,255
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	145,698	2,842	23,887	39,934	39,202	29,455	10,378
dollars...	1,023,734,322	63,770,044	7,314,636	19,454,386	17,812,470	11,990,445	5,875,604	1,322,503
tons...	17,765,047	1,122,032	119,012	329,514	309,370	216,119	119,959	28,058
acres on which used...	116,120,634	8,609,249	718,078	2,525,978	2,579,354	1,759,612	833,396	192,831
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	34,455	914	6,879	10,144	9,298	5,773	1,447
dollars...	64,967,578	4,649,450	396,845	1,335,268	1,374,430	949,991	499,538	93,378
tons...	16,208,244	1,276,735	97,893	365,410	396,665	268,407	123,031	25,329
acres on which used...	9,762,281	718,588	60,540	196,311	212,354	155,923	76,434	17,026
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	84,539	1,541	8,706	19,879	24,631	20,622	9,160
number...	3,262,489	197,361	7,529	24,688	48,145	54,950	43,885	18,164
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	196,239	3,141	27,638	54,845	56,988	39,616	14,011
number...	88,843,964	5,674,842	448,486	1,330,377	1,790,260	1,337,595	621,747	146,377
Cows, including heifers that have calved farms reporting...	2,529,921	191,958	2,903	26,709	53,776	55,879	38,931	13,760
number...	41,969,236	2,656,838	170,642	594,659	835,393	660,438	318,766	76,940
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	175,502	2,455	24,114	49,609	51,234	35,508	12,582
number...	18,663,736	1,392,221	52,750	309,771	450,005	354,287	179,213	46,195
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	145,893	1,899	21,654	43,114	42,002	27,512	9,712
number...	54,963,546	4,671,540	210,934	1,392,662	1,707,392	953,932	337,255	69,365
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	2,356,832	101,691	687,565	897,704	478,991	156,766	34,115
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	179,344	2,088	23,656	49,718	52,669	37,399	13,814
number...	340,361,825	30,487,315	793,992	6,312,863	10,381,962	8,091,328	3,941,443	965,727
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	28,982	703	5,668	9,195	8,193	4,394	829
number...	30,176,438	1,608,646	319,312	390,328	444,499	315,168	125,917	13,422
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	927,124	135,821	221,996	283,150	196,080	80,250	9,827
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	49,339	4,816	11,052	13,880	13,371	5,359	861

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	186,968	3,129	27,516	53,900	54,209	36,112	12,10
number...	42,590,662	2,373,107	274,966	614,427	701,095	498,966	232,465	51,18
dollars...	4,219,053,073	202,928,739	35,350,252	59,273,744	59,133,553	33,755,729	13,122,473	2,292,98
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	131,225	1,833	21,421	42,045	38,010	21,833	6,08
number...	56,641,238	4,628,133	268,799	1,546,846	1,653,930	833,278	277,050	48,23
dollars...	2,289,760,716	180,234,916	11,636,918	65,248,147	65,276,429	29,086,951	7,909,184	1,077,28
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	102,839	1,373	17,231	33,122	29,436	16,868	4,80
dollars...	696,321,848	16,863,427	3,124,268	4,669,845	4,626,312	2,988,365	1,245,641	208,99
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	148,587	1,494	20,487	43,248	43,865	29,245	10,24
dozens...	2,663,617,211	231,823,889	7,902,379	58,839,230	84,792,047	54,857,462	21,496,504	3,936,26
dollars...	922,141,662	72,112,688	2,733,060	18,880,901	25,669,429	16,714,316	6,841,765	1,273,21
Milk sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	5,937,665,000	359,421,028	1,872,792,150	2,068,697,288	1,182,103,999	399,770,995	54,879,54
dollars...	3,330,025,237	172,282,410	14,116,556	59,250,305	57,162,416	30,260,107	10,165,588	1,327,43
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	25,520	660	5,072	8,148	7,195	3,827	61
number...	22,425,250	1,049,578	257,885	263,185	275,958	174,122	71,651	6,77
dollars...	330,536,753	15,718,412	4,000,658	4,032,535	4,191,501	2,458,248	948,887	86,58
Farms reporting by total number of cattle on hand:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	39,388	161	1,331	4,493	10,171	15,005	8,22
10 to 24 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	76,761	236	5,723	21,003	27,132	17,809	4,86
25 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	54,509	586	12,216	20,267	15,042	5,649	74
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	19,523	912	5,846	7,515	4,093	1,018	13
100 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	6,058	1,246	2,522	1,567	550	135	3
Farms reporting by number of sows farrowing or to farrow:								
1 sow.....farms reporting...	(NA)	12,052	67	503	1,745	3,751	4,150	1,83
2 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	14,747	72	625	2,646	5,304	4,664	1,43
3 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	9,629	42	516	2,287	3,823	2,500	46
4 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	10,917	46	703	3,072	4,398	2,317	38
5 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	7,395	28	708	2,303	2,879	1,302	19
6 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	8,253	41	821	3,021	3,079	1,125	16
7 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	4,750	38	568	2,088	1,608	412	3
8 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	7,465	42	1,042	3,458	2,323	539	6
9 sows.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,645	25	644	1,805	963	198	1
10 sows and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	35,884	1,210	13,293	15,630	5,019	672	6
Farms reporting by number of cattle, excluding calves sold:								
Under 10 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	106,435	628	12,629	30,742	33,248	22,579	6,60
10 to 19 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	20,955	434	4,958	9,496	5,040	992	3
20 to 29 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	6,555	315	2,913	2,693	543	76	1
30 to 49 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	3,748	385	2,333	865	131	29	1
50 to 99 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	1,697	672	894	89	36	6	...
100 to 199 cattle.....farms reporting...	(NA)	417	333	74	2	8	...	...
200 cattle and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	190	180	9	1	...	...	...
Farms reporting by number of hogs sold:								
Under 10 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	28,365	111	1,086	4,268	9,126	9,641	4,13
10 to 29 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	46,831	190	2,999	12,205	18,878	10,704	1,85
30 to 49 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	24,444	181	3,322	12,052	7,578	1,221	90
50 to 99 hogs.....farms reporting...	(NA)	23,397	304	8,304	12,310	2,219	255	5
100 hogs and over.....farms reporting...	(NA)	8,188	1,047	5,710	1,210	209	12	...
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	1,272,771,840	156,375,915	403,765,812	404,605,386	217,702,156	78,005,632	12,316,93
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	592,852,334	81,408,376	188,150,831	183,515,043	98,670,060	35,610,753	5,497,27
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	554,109,883	69,991,118	176,784,419	175,583,450	94,124,203	33,007,000	4,619,69
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	22,680,586	5,757,784	7,740,577	4,838,535	2,567,997	1,386,278	389,41
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	14,878,949	5,142,738	3,433,260	2,830,398	1,853,660	1,150,175	468,71
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	1,182,916	516,736	192,575	262,660	124,200	67,300	19,44
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	671,510,527	73,678,294	213,900,068	219,117,011	117,220,836	41,171,953	6,422,34
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	172,282,410	14,116,556	59,250,305	57,162,416	30,260,107	10,165,588	1,327,43
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	94,176,940	7,583,334	24,662,594	31,526,897	20,400,035	8,450,669	1,553,41
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	405,051,177	51,978,404	129,987,169	130,427,698	66,560,694	22,555,696	3,541,51
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	8,408,979	1,289,245	1,714,913	1,973,332	1,811,260	1,222,926	397,30
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	171,052	2,351	25,415	49,394	48,872	33,177	11,84
acres...	74,377,194	6,793,797	280,598	1,750,674	2,407,564	1,568,524	638,591	147,84
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	156,047	2,059	23,921	45,478	43,855	29,772	10,96
acres...	63,394,112	5,872,340	237,608	1,566,730	2,081,700	1,312,882	544,687	128,73
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	238,574,083	12,856,696	81,999,835	86,240,918	40,976,309	13,814,336	2,685,98
bushels sold...	992,119,020	98,473,907	6,818,592	39,952,815	35,236,327	12,784,995	3,255,375	425,80
Sorghum for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	27,554	415	2,351	6,415	9,202	6,790	2,38
acres...	17,112,709	824,930	59,498	136,863	243,988	229,162	125,432	29,98
Sorghum harvested for grain or for seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	3,100,870	977,434	523,031	753,156	578,675	225,854	42,72
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	3,579,198	218,995	786,886	1,249,235	967,821	315,717	40,54
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	62,696,093	4,750,807	17,227,892	21,930,382	13,714,795	4,509,557	562,66
bushels sold...	800,412,820	53,475,675	4,542,772	15,459,374	18,825,452	10,990,044	3,345,397	312,63
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	1,198,999	38,168	174,875	449,656	416,233	110,641	9,42
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	11,895,562	963,812	2,467,430	4,591,560	3,073,828	738,453	60,47
bushels sold...	140,147,001	9,378,571	887,555	2,132,038	3,621,345	2,213,877	493,742	30,01
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	3,903,245	133,312	955,204	1,495,235	978,663	299,302	41,52
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	129,222,763	5,722,800	37,415,080	49,814,394	27,331,538	7,909,591	1,029,36
bushels sold...	344,163,274	36,286,216	1,952,947	11,146,043	14,086,601	7,141,105	1,763,280	196,24
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	32,298	951	5,345	10,825	9,626	4,845	70
acres...	12,440,079	764,503	73,466	148,727	270,784	197,462	66,998	7,06
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	19,634,122	2,886,696	4,575,266	6,601,062	4,153,183	1,299,650	118,26
bushels sold...	235,606,108	8,751,880	1,561,044	2,032,762	3,051,360	1,656,537	419,986	30,19
Rye threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	10,397,747	1,013,172	66,846	295,699	356,754	221,833	62,020	10,02
Buckwheat threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	970,191	89,469	8,915	18,906	13,403	19,090	26,490	2,66
Flaxseed threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	31,332,584	3,082,008	178,809	624,836	1,297,369	831,658	140,616	8,72
Rice threshed or combined.....bushels sold...	142,050,327	450,410	425,873	14,598	1,839	5,850	2,250	...
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	27,554,087	2,167,178	10,928,585	9,761,599	3,710,157	887,743	98,82
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	68,251	2,088	8,075	18,446	20,527	14,531	4,58
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....bushels...	979,625	72,590	6,554	12,058	20,670	14,039	15,459	3,81
Cowpeas cut for hay.....tons...	117,769	4,364	215	382	626	1,119	1,642	38
Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing.....pounds...	851,977,545	63,431,526	8,940,977	12,450,448	15,044,476	16,938,072	8,405,438	1,652,11

NA Not available. [1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL GENERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....harvested...	593,574	57,405	5,195	8,212	13,272	17,558	10,132	3,036
Velvet beans harvested for beans.....bushels...	66,226	2,616	...	66	145	535	650	1,220
Dryfield and seed beans harvested for beans.....100 lbs. bags...	7,650,024	986,958	319,570	376,460	214,763	61,855	13,200	1,110
Other dry field beans harvested for beans.....100-lbs. bags...	8,122,146	821,609	164,696	359,444	203,333	75,086	18,415	635
Dry field and seed peas harvested for peas.....pounds...	281,666,092	3,429,805	890,140	1,204,740	1,181,425	153,500	...	...
Alfalfa seed harvested.....bushels...	2,012,961	181,771	52,736	48,676	54,761	21,469	3,076	1,053
Red clover seed harvested.....bushels...	748,392	118,637	4,548	32,735	44,260	28,609	7,639	846
Lespedeza seed harvested.....pounds...	40,093,099	6,787,425	260,560	1,545,795	2,877,980	1,486,180	516,065	100,845
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	26,842	455	1,526	3,668	8,216	9,147	3,830
acres...	17,963,656	472,961	59,978	69,027	91,364	139,384	89,994	23,214
bales...	12,516,285	209,835	58,821	33,879	35,845	46,113	29,142	6,035
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	31,716,150	2,907,120	16,702,605	8,355,305	2,945,960	802,910	2,250
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	1,184,710	441,827	483,858	206,726	44,649	7,025	625
Broomcorn harvested.....ton of brush...	15,730	1,495	170	408	214	509	174	20
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	76,933,563	3,309,845	17,939,936	21,457,575	20,998,742	11,573,640	1,653,825
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	29,867,296	1,662,593	10,248,541	8,931,255	5,762,102	2,967,690	295,115
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	31,754,634	1,121,824	4,644,005	8,012,355	10,402,180	6,531,785	1,042,485
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	5,016,885	208,800	1,163,810	1,242,535	1,618,015	722,650	61,075
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	4,631,668	47,098	600,000	1,303,590	1,659,495	880,905	140,580
Flue cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	5,566,475	217,030	1,239,475	1,967,840	1,556,950	470,610	114,570
Sugarcane or sugham harvested for sirup.....gallons....	2,125,041	77,792	300	3,915	10,783	22,914	28,720	11,160
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels.....	330,340,999	16,800,932	5,532,200	5,773,382	3,133,294	1,463,978	710,638	187,440
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	780,254	49,527	161,586	167,033	174,756	157,552	69,800
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	20,667	608	3,519	4,588	4,893	4,631	2,428
dollars...	628,498,349	22,680,586	5,757,784	7,740,577	4,838,535	2,567,997	1,386,278	389,415
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[1].....farms reporting...	288,709	20,126	488	2,516	4,310	5,368	5,222	2,222
acres...	3,610,183	114,000	23,156	24,146	22,150	19,329	17,914	7,305
Apples[1].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	1,866,155	525,721	628,890	302,881	187,450	160,424	60,789
Peaches[1].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	927,197	394,393	167,292	181,415	120,501	46,817	16,779
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating).....acres...	25,352,943	2,318,462	186,281	601,269	807,059	520,214	176,439	27,200
tons...	54,115,556	4,811,914	565,467	1,381,988	1,626,064	915,348	283,535	39,512
tons sold...	9,475,922	1,028,195	222,092	283,821	309,528	156,427	51,067	5,260
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....acres...	15,672,584	1,133,997	34,250	270,349	384,962	270,561	143,921	29,954
tons...	22,367,533	1,549,125	55,121	423,726	529,263	339,772	169,312	31,931
tons sold...	1,411,929	213,599	8,538	60,820	77,930	40,785	22,540	2,986
Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres...	2,813,741	276,336	7,081	24,890	57,879	90,402	73,146	22,938
tons...	2,458,220	252,691	7,732	27,372	58,870	83,716	58,423	16,578
tons sold...	135,283	19,382	171	3,628	4,861	6,322	3,535	865
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay.....acres...	48,309	5,078	200	1,040	1,303	1,240	1,195	100
tons...	85,368	8,632	325	2,140	2,212	2,010	1,820	125
tons sold...	9,661	1,725	10	595	300	195	625	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....acres...	4,163,669	255,490	14,055	32,816	60,379	79,480	52,643	16,117
tons...	4,632,385	279,848	20,872	42,363	68,118	82,689	51,593	14,213
tons sold...	295,045	25,785	5,165	5,433	4,701	6,524	3,962	...
Wild hay cut.....acres...	12,106,511	1,021,279	19,874	125,003	368,847	375,071	112,204	20,280
tons...	9,328,205	849,276	17,768	109,318	316,603	300,242	90,907	14,438
tons sold...	618,625	106,088	6,499	23,962	37,649	28,031	8,317	1,630
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....acres...	1,158,671	52,767	7,232	23,419	15,375	5,236	1,335	170
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	275,344	41,764	135,051	67,775	23,614	6,895	245
Other hay cut.....acres...	4,643,189	311,216	18,012	52,123	80,014	89,660	54,513	16,894
tons...	4,814,116	314,875	22,277	64,250	85,760	83,152	45,838	13,598
tons sold...	360,480	34,758	1,852	9,220	11,359	7,368	3,954	1,005
Nursery products sold.....dollars...	138,077,412	287,680	90,050	65,800	65,860	42,250	19,375	4,345
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold.....dollars...	208,777,391	378,110	209,605	54,700	40,240	26,150	36,515	10,900
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold.....dollars...	57,024,834	517,126	217,081	72,075	156,560	55,800	11,410	4,200

[1]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

412358 O - 57 - 5

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL MISCELLANEOUS FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregion statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
Farms.....number...	3,327,889	37,057	4,481	5,828	5,533	7,122	8,357	5,736
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	12.1	15.7	14.9	19.2	22.6	15.5
Land in farms.....acres...	1,032,493,352	10,301,351	2,675,606	2,244,362	1,529,876	1,628,266	1,438,318	784,923
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.1	26.0	21.8	14.9	15.8	14.0	7.6
Average size of farm.....acres...	310.3	278.0	597.1	385.1	276.5	228.6	172.1	136.8
Value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm.....dollars...	25,437	28,033	85,411	40,345	25,416	17,038	13,624	8,394
Average per acre.....dollars...	83.07	112.68	171.24	119.54	102.25	80.28	84.19	61.39
Land in farms according to use:								
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...	3,148,874	29,075	3,780	4,559	4,261	5,661	6,509	4,305
acres...	321,586,517	843,534	271,700	160,123	113,175	126,805	110,985	60,746
Percent distribution.....percent...	xxx	100.0	32.2	19.0	13.4	15.0	13.2	7.2
Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...	1,412,539	9,629	574	1,162	1,367	2,105	2,568	1,853
acres...	57,506,468	477,117	94,277	83,239	79,526	93,897	83,797	42,381
Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...	889,841	11,724	1,252	1,716	1,596	2,145	2,983	2,032
acres...	52,491,969	389,090	90,317	63,035	47,088	61,562	80,300	46,788
Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...	1,057,059	11,485	566	1,071	1,543	2,464	3,359	2,482
acres...	94,424,817	2,989,731	748,043	737,216	443,727	470,471	397,192	193,082
Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...	919,891	14,846	979	1,622	1,941	3,073	4,143	3,088
acres...	55,836,567	3,865,399	933,837	835,895	585,209	601,156	581,453	327,849
Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...	1,488,954	8,928	637	1,027	1,161	1,981	2,444	1,678
acres...	415,276,760	1,360,990	405,537	303,076	215,649	221,397	132,716	82,615
Improved (see text).....farms reporting...	311,862	2,872	266	396	502	686	726	296
acres...	16,094,374	232,374	94,826	41,009	33,901	37,454	20,268	4,916
Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....farms reporting...	2,982,199	30,568	3,494	4,606	4,361	5,967	7,057	5,083
acres...	35,370,254	375,490	131,895	61,778	45,502	52,978	51,875	31,462
Cropland, total.....farms reporting...	3,224,297	32,041	3,976	4,930	4,587	6,195	7,423	4,930
acres...	431,584,954	1,709,741	456,294	306,397	239,789	282,264	275,082	149,915
Land pastured, total.....farms reporting...	2,602,192	18,820	1,164	2,079	2,535	3,968	5,150	3,924
acres...	567,208,045	4,827,838	1,247,857	1,123,531	738,902	785,765	613,705	318,078
Woodland, total.....farms reporting...	1,616,252	20,142	1,274	2,111	2,625	4,304	5,659	4,169
acres...	150,261,384	6,855,130	1,681,880	1,573,111	1,028,936	1,071,627	978,645	520,931
Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...	264,488	5,350	1,529	1,311	903	836	631	140
acres...	29,033,584	114,508	66,922	24,673	9,978	7,336	4,134	1,465
RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR								
Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	3,055,919	32,215	3,300	4,848	4,827	6,155	7,655	5,430
Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...	202,894	4,019	1,043	878	632	665	575	226
Operators not reporting residence.....number...	69,076	823	138	102	74	302	127	80
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 10 acres.....number...	145,400	11,206	1,570	2,480	2,161	2,005	1,900	1,090
10 to 29 acres.....number...	351,398	4,677	867	940	550	785	950	585
30 to 49 acres.....number...	271,523	2,160	323	325	345	320	486	361
50 to 69 acres.....number...	211,758	1,802	206	210	140	336	430	480
70 to 99 acres.....number...	368,902	2,382	171	155	270	425	681	680
100 to 139 acres.....number...	391,913	2,773	218	197	270	476	907	705
140 to 179 acres.....number...	403,032	2,405	140	205	325	470	675	590
180 to 219 acres.....number...	231,719	1,527	55	91	145	418	467	351
220 to 259 acres.....number...	190,412	1,090	76	70	156	285	316	187
260 to 499 acres.....number...	451,921	3,471	317	393	475	824	951	511
500 to 999 acres.....number...	182,550	1,828	163	265	342	486	437	135
1,000 acres and over.....number...	127,361	1,736	375	497	354	292	157	61
FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE								
All farm operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,368,210	35,106	4,272	5,402	5,197	6,747	7,965	5,523
All tenants.....number...	959,679	1,951	209	426	336	375	392	213
Croppers.....number...	241,882	123	6	12	15	30	45	15
All white operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	2,271,292	33,972	4,035	5,209	5,109	6,621	7,740	5,258
All tenants.....number...	719,195	1,670	184	371	270	325	337	183
Croppers.....number...	95,132	93	6	12	10	20	35	10
All nonwhite operators:								
Owners, part owners, and managers.....number...	96,918	1,134	237	193	88	126	225	265
All tenants.....number...	240,484	281	25	55	66	50	55	30
Croppers.....number...	146,750	30	...	...	5	10	10	5
FARM OPERATORS BY AGE								
Under 25 years.....operators reporting...	72,001	241	16	39	47	62	62	15
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting...	459,899	2,829	402	661	482	480	622	182
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting...	776,985	6,962	1,082	1,231	1,189	1,548	1,452	460
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting...	809,004	9,492	1,264	1,687	1,646	1,856	2,066	973
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting...	668,587	9,089	919	1,338	1,234	1,688	2,158	1,752
65 years and over.....operators reporting...	477,841	7,558	572	718	807	1,309	1,864	2,288
OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME								
Farm operators—								
With other income of family exceeding value of farm products sold.....operators reporting...	359,188	8,728	336	856	1,156	2,329	4,051	...
Working off their farms, by days worked, total.....operators reporting...	1,113,085	12,694	635	1,361	1,915	3,159	4,615	1,009
None.....operators reporting...	2,155,510	23,508	3,718	4,280	3,529	3,778	3,617	4,586
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...	679,443	4,371	191	403	681	881	1,206	1,009
100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...	136,920	1,884	71	162	227	595	829	...
200 days or more.....operators reporting...	296,722	6,439	373	796	1,007	1,683	2,580	...

Table 1—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL MISCELLANEOUS FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregions statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class: Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER								
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting...	496,839	14,050	1,576	2,482	2,352	2,431	3,022	2,187
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting...	135,364	2,310	41	73	182	375	754	885
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules....farms reporting...	330,922	3,224	56	130	250	702	1,040	1,046
Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...	858,118	6,772	802	1,124	1,151	1,411	1,488	796
Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting...	1,506,646	10,701	2,006	2,019	1,598	2,203	2,053	822
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT								
Telephone.....farms reporting...	1,745,567	24,367	4,164	4,978	4,124	4,587	4,425	2,089
Electricity.....farms reporting...	3,120,327	35,010	4,395	5,636	5,364	6,771	7,816	5,028
Television set.....farms reporting...	1,204,223	17,134	2,858	3,521	2,950	3,168	3,234	1,403
Piped running water.....farms reporting...	2,023,700	29,855	4,302	5,431	4,932	5,765	6,158	3,267
Home freezer.....farms reporting...	1,189,542	11,932	1,939	2,222	1,967	2,260	2,491	1,053
Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting...	109,332	208	18	54	43	36	37	20
Power feed grinder.....farms reporting...	668,851	2,077	392	436	395	440	305	109
Milking machine.....farms reporting...	686,327	1,232	113	297	275	210	270	67
Grain combines.....farms reporting...	896,010	1,634	287	391	340	307	215	94
number...	950,341	1,805	397	425	357	316	215	95
Corn pickers.....farms reporting...	662,654	536	147	134	82	106	36	31
number...	674,182	550	161	134	82	106	36	31
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting...	426,979	1,401	264	337	232	266	245	57
number...	431,944	1,429	281	338	234	269	250	57
Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...	193,503	336	96	70	63	72	17	18
number...	197,628	348	106	71	63	73	17	18
Motortrucks.....farms reporting...	1,773,239	23,221	3,879	4,439	3,790	4,456	4,497	2,160
number...	2,223,443	36,609	10,961	6,883	4,990	5,955	5,451	2,369
Tractors.....farms reporting...	2,398,698	21,966	3,404	4,055	3,615	4,493	4,435	1,964
number...	4,127,764	39,103	10,288	7,959	5,719	6,544	6,127	2,466
Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...	2,340,870	16,668	2,737	2,930	2,678	3,424	3,354	1,545
number...	3,750,125	23,760	6,264	4,644	3,329	4,047	3,754	1,722
Garden tractors.....farms reporting...	223,851	9,324	1,908	2,099	1,531	1,636	1,598	552
number...	233,562	11,960	3,110	2,647	1,785	1,983	1,803	632
Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...	115,662	2,857	656	534	556	473	528	110
number...	144,077	3,383	914	668	605	514	570	112
Automobiles.....farms reporting...	2,479,206	26,841	3,879	4,865	4,374	5,217	5,679	2,827
number...	3,199,713	41,686	11,145	7,880	5,864	6,670	6,909	3,218
FARM LABOR								
Week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 and/or Oct. 24-30:								
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting...	3,129,241	33,035	4,337	5,482	5,072	6,329	6,971	4,844
persons...	7,936,196	118,642	50,826	20,681	13,152	13,829	12,531	7,623
Family workers, including operator.....farms reporting...	3,084,012	31,600	3,896	5,099	4,867	6,143	6,806	4,789
Operators working 1 hour or more.....persons...	3,029,184	30,887	3,849	5,026	4,768	5,935	6,606	4,703
1 to 14 hours.....persons...	496,571	5,443	239	434	696	1,124	1,776	1,174
15 hours or more.....persons...	2,532,613	25,444	3,610	4,592	4,072	4,811	4,830	3,529
Unpaid members of operator's family.....farms reporting...	1,421,260	11,914	1,207	2,142	2,216	2,476	2,520	1,353
persons...	2,291,735	16,637	1,818	3,126	3,122	3,354	3,387	1,830
Hired workers.....farms reporting...	697,337	13,871	4,010	3,885	2,220	1,944	1,354	458
persons...	2,615,277	71,118	45,159	12,529	5,262	4,540	2,538	1,090
Regular workers (to be employed 150 days or more).....farms reporting...	323,208	9,811	3,644	3,153	1,441	911	514	148
persons...	670,934	46,213	33,862	7,448	2,580	1,390	725	208
Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting...	458,384	7,033	1,653	1,759	1,126	1,227	926	342
persons...	1,944,343	24,905	11,297	5,081	2,682	3,150	1,813	882
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
Specified farm expenditures[1].....farms reporting...	3,308,888	36,256	4,455	5,774	5,465	6,958	8,136	5,468
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....farms reporting...	2,690,305	27,207	4,320	5,293	4,471	5,074	5,361	2,688
Machine hire.....farms reporting...	2,073,506	12,870	1,406	1,967	2,050	2,689	3,131	1,627
dollars....	602,982,131	3,207,205	1,051,185	575,653	475,445	554,603	410,966	139,353
Hired labor.....farms reporting...	1,944,892	23,410	4,303	5,100	4,046	4,316	3,894	1,751
dollars...	2,214,180,127	131,709,963	98,090,085	19,975,067	7,070,519	4,208,100	1,869,788	496,404
$1 to $499.....farms reporting...	1,285,814	8,447	111	573	1,288	2,141	2,800	1,534
$1 to $99.....farms reporting...	529,493	3,126	19	117	307	655	1,119	909
$100 to $199.....farms reporting...	330,778	2,064	31	134	291	529	699	380
$200 to $499.....farms reporting...	425,543	3,257	61	322	690	957	982	245
$500 to $999.....farms reporting...	236,747	2,749	65	423	657	898	599	107
$1,000 to $2,499.....farms reporting...	242,875	3,837	241	1,117	1,119	916	367	77
$2,500 to $4,999.....farms reporting...	99,170	2,761	395	1,346	712	195	91	22
$5,000 and over.....farms reporting...	80,286	5,616	3,491	1,641	270	166	37	11
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...	2,551,473	16,838	1,040	1,767	2,295	3,678	4,598	3,460
dollars...	3,681,510,455	12,465,266	5,120,579	2,417,456	1,369,676	1,624,995	1,334,235	598,325
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....farms reporting...	2,666,693	26,392	3,859	4,505	4,368	5,151	5,624	2,885
dollars...	1,312,642,381	13,399,881	6,277,527	2,847,923	1,634,061	1,264,874	989,878	385,618
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.....farms reporting...	2,294,541	24,519	3,767	4,270	3,940	4,515	4,946	3,081
dollars...	1,023,734,322	8,999,129	4,270,325	1,694,928	1,109,734	915,362	710,610	298,170
tons...	17,765,047	165,035	74,236	31,215	20,301	18,970	14,418	5,895
acres on which used...	116,120,634	612,680	218,200	118,427	87,352	87,463	68,478	32,760
Lime and liming material.....farms reporting...	450,834	4,285	851	912	662	783	771	306
dollars...	64,967,578	546,492	234,960	90,045	72,877	74,437	58,693	15,480
tons...	16,208,244	92,556	33,923	15,516	12,371	14,563	12,249	3,934
acres on which used...	9,762,281	84,247	33,689	14,044	10,044	13,737	9,645	3,088
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
Livestock on hand:								
Horses and mules.....farms reporting...	1,324,404	12,306	899	1,327	1,583	2,488	3,282	2,727
number...	3,262,489	54,137	11,770	8,452	7,153	10,734	9,797	6,231
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting...	2,626,959	16,414	838	1,728	2,165	3,544	4,625	3,514
number...	88,843,964	420,783	102,098	86,587	67,482	74,985	61,694	27,937
Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...	2,529,921	15,526	753	1,611	2,039	3,347	4,377	3,399
number...	41,969,236	217,505	53,562	45,267	35,630	37,526	31,286	14,234
Milk cows.....farms reporting...	2,166,476	12,225	427	1,172	1,543	2,600	3,448	3,035
number...	18,663,736	42,981	3,693	6,430	7,086	8,678	9,612	7,482
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...	1,792,467	8,620	286	828	1,159	1,746	2,590	2,011
number...	54,963,546	93,890	16,077	16,430	16,583	17,924	16,993	9,883
Born before June 1.....number...	27,718,057	45,810	7,665	7,500	8,228	8,547	8.692	5,178
Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...	2,406,330	14,344	506	1,286	1,831	3,023	4,223	3,475
number...	340,361,825	765,866	96,520	125,962	104,833	145,948	167,382	125,221
Sheep, total.....farms reporting...	303,556	1,430	133	207	205	331	361	193
number...	30,176,438	90,521	34,354	20,994	12,231	11,902	8,228	2,812
Number 1 year and over:								
Ewes.....number...	18,222,016	63,672	25,615	14,892	8,983	7,996	4,331	1,855
Rams and wethers.....number...	1,087,822	5,541	2,081	1,291	732	510	700	227

[1]Excludes farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime.

Table 1—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL MISCELLANEOUS FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregions statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Livestock and livestock products sold:								
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...	2,168,490	11,593	701	1,331	1,639	2,631	3,181	2,110
number...	42,590,662	147,916	40,596	31,354	23,740	24,211	21,268	6,747
dollars...	4,219,053,073	9,425,410	3,519,562	2,001,441	1,320,481	1,231,076	957,097	395,753
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...	1,255,555	3,807	197	446	654	841	1,075	594
number...	56,641,238	65,107	11,966	13,018	12,895	11,757	11,441	4,030
dollars.	2,289,760,716	1,771,459	389,955	409,667	342,619	288,900	260,833	79,485
Chickens sold.....farms reporting...	921,435	2,551	161	306	344	482	746	512
dollars...	696,321,848	284,102	51,942	91,723	49,271	31,088	45,451	14,627
Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...	1,391,630	5,189	155	438	722	1,055	1,468	1,351
dozens...	2,663,617,211	3,262,310	1,030,706	734,984	403,290	501,053	381,424	210,853
dollars...	922,141,662	1,283,954	409,797	275,146	166,470	196,502	154,469	81,570
Mild sold[1].....pounds...	93,710,976,980	78,270,800	15,436,072	20,458,632	17,422,856	12,987,387	10,063,987	1,901,866
dollars...	3,330,025,237	2,713,297	698,129	750,291	544,624	370,927	298,496	50,830
Sheep sold.....farms reporting...	259,762	1,104	89	147	234	255	249	130
number...	22,425,250	46,188	16,306	9,783	7,354	7,149	4,293	1,303
dollars...	330,536,753	613,706	242,004	140,097	84,562	86,402	46,004	14,637
ESTIMATED VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD (see text)								
All farm products sold.....dollars...	24,298,622,950	488,740,176	317,987,337	88,103,350	37,873,449	25,185,721	15,295,718	4,294,601
All crops sold.....dollars...	11,955,045,301	402,768,462	289,467,740	67,996,214	24,543,377	12,893,762	6,423,349	1,444,020
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...	9,735,818,610	9,625,956	3,672,683	2,231,049	1,629,468	1,213,328	709,907	169,521
Vegetables sold.....dollars...	628,498,349	4,156,749	2,780,976	608,750	342,238	257,375	124,330	43,080
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...	1,186,848,705	3,704,084	2,264,340	378,416	386,592	307,708	259,812	107,216
Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars...	403,879,637	385,281,673	280,749,741	64,777,999	22,185,079	11,115,351	5,329,300	1,124,203
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...	12,223,361,628	27,616,008	13,051,037	5,277,805	3,020,623	2,995,627	2,510,319	760,597
Dairy products sold.....dollars...	3,330,025,237	2,713,297	698,129	750,291	544,624	370,927	298,496	50,830
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...	1,907,376,647	1,685,001	501,169	404,594	229,703	236,118	210,197	103,220
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold.....dollars...	6,985,959,744	23,217,710	11,851,739	4,122,920	2,246,296	2,388,582	2,001,626	606,547
Forest products sold.....dollars...	120,216,021	58,355,706	15,468,560	14,829,331	10,309,449	9,296,332	6,362,050	2,089,984
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...	2,300,261	9,267	535	945	1,218	1,805	2,563	2,201
acres...	74,377,194	150,491	28,226	29,132	25,324	27,720	22,698	17,391
Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting...	2,046,377	8,254	467	857	1,074	1,595	2,286	1,975
acres...	63,394,112	123,633	23,796	23,531	19,713	23,221	19,283	14,089
bushels harvested...	2,547,823,454	2,826,148	592,642	700,463	415,074	490,502	386,467	241,000
bushels sold...	992,119,020	786,341	238,750	277,736	113,760	91,705	53,125	11,265
Sorghum for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting...	329,899	978	42	118	196	201	262	159
acres...	17,112,709	16,458	1,505	2,655	4,632	3,724	3,081	861
Sorghum harvested for grain or seed.....bushels sold...	175,980,777	37,171	8,312	23,984	...	1,225	3,650	...
Wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	50,582,348	23,209	4,521	6,221	4,065	3,853	3,392	1,157
bushels harvested...	900,761,498	607,491	148,649	180,663	98,578	85,081	72,570	21,950
bushels sold...	800,412,820	453,249	135,077	145,205	70,084	57,233	41,425	4,225
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....acres...	14,304,189	2,985	427	1,145	589	417	342	65
bushels harvested...	166,017,093	62,663	12,255	26,321	10,916	5,946	6,265	960
bushels sold...	140,147,001	47,500	11,749	21,579	7,861	3,036	3,275	...
Oats threshed or combined.....acres...	37,312,820	54,359	11,184	13,754	8,768	9,088	8,020	3,545
bushels harvested...	1,301,894,795	1,601,511	372,702	455,334	241,281	253,455	197,674	81,065
bushels sold...	344,163,274	428,936	127,857	122,079	50,790	70,785	43,220	14,205
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting...	308,436	770	93	163	103	195	120	96
acres...	12,440,079	13,394	6,589	2,729	873	1,679	925	599
bushels harvested...	352,824,132	495,785	292,128	94,370	27,892	50,215	21,649	9,531
bushels sold...	235,606,108	259,366	172,763	55,622	7,620	16,878	6,342	141
Soybeans harvested for beans.....bushels...	322,324,503	262,314	149,585	46,234	36,245	21,810	5,170	3,270
Soybeans cut for hay.....tons...	737,530	5,326	1,206	1,038	332	1,127	1,178	445
Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...	731,802	1,887	129	194	313	504	482	265
acres...	17,963,656	18,007	5,114	3,553	2,497	3,368	2,235	1,240
bales harvested...	12,516,285	11,055	4,274	1,879	1,634	1,906	1,032	330
Popcorn harvested.....pounds...	156,266,472	260,525	260,000	...	25	...	...	500
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....tons...	12,766,368	14,753	12,378	500	1,875	...	...	...
Tobacco harvested.....pounds...	1,822,282,985	3,741,875	827,561	884,236	1,210,988	527,360	263,070	28,660
Tobacco harvested (type not specified).....pounds...	427,597,922	1,034,533	233,586	246,962	383,075	102,580	52,100	16,230
Burley tobacco harvested.....pounds...	432,733,314	1,014,509	477,775	93,244	128,525	179,995	129,470	5,500
Dark-fired tobacco harvested.....pounds...	46,103,715	3,000	...	...	...	3,000	...	...
Dark air-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	22,877,855	13,225	...	...	2,000	1,500	6,000	3,725
Flue-cured tobacco harvested.....pounds...	861,260,424	1,654,108	116,200	544,030	697,388	217,785	75,500	3,205
Binder tobacco harvested.....pounds...	24,786,230	22,500	...	...	...	22,500	...	...
Sugarcane or sorghum harvested for sirup.....gallons...	2,125,041	6,533	250	440	1,283	940	1,715	1,905
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	330,340,999	424,701	196,608	24,498	39,100	52,953	68,299	43,243
Sweetpotatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....bushels...	23,603,806	211,461	106,392	55,798	11,046	11,414	14,746	12,065
Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...	228,909	2,577	282	435	459	501	534	366
dollars...	628,498,349	4,156,749	2,780,976	608,750	342,238	257,375	124,330	43,080
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees[2].....farms reporting...	288,709	5,019	525	692	735	1,077	1,267	723
acres...	3,610,183	37,152	13,774	7,316	3,838	5,779	4,810	1,639
Apples[2].....bushels harvested...	107,019,140	278,471	185,068	23,138	20,026	25,384	15,106	9,749
Peaches[2].....bushels harvested...	55,106,900	155,797	78,109	22,049	26,696	10,344	16,039	2,560

[1]Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. [2]Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines. See text.

Table 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR ALL MISCELLANEOUS FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS: CENSUS OF 1954—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text. Subregions statistics combined for all General Farms in Table 10]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	All commercial farms	Economic class						
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued								
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay (and for dehydrating)....acres...	25,352,943	42,618	7,893	8,077	7,192	9,345	6,836	3,275
tons...	54,115,556	71,030	16,225	14,214	11,976	13,710	9,832	5,073
tons sold...	9,475,922	14,027	6,385	3,531	1,396	1,709	746	260
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay....acres...	15,672,584	90,679	7,678	15,328	13,552	21,209	22,073	10,839
tons...	22,367,533	115,393	11,949	21,641	17,632	25,921	26,680	11,570
tons sold...	1,411,929	11,584	1,791	3,260	1,391	2,592	2,320	230
Lespedeza cut for hay....acres...	2,813,741	33,578	3,172	7,083	4,983	7,208	6,963	4,169
tons...	2,458,220	27,326	2,641	6,198	3,466	5,769	4,803	4,449
tons sold...	135,283	967	481	287	30	89	40	40
Vetch or peas, alone or mixed with oats or other grains, cut for hay....acres...	48,309	2,891	506	572	960	425	368	60
tons...	85,368	4,149	804	880	1,085	710	590	80
tons sold...	9,661	55	...	25	30	...	...	...
Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay....acres...	4,163,669	32,889	5,339	7,094	4,130	6,368	6,588	3,370
tons...	4,632,385	38,072	8,183	8,280	4,939	6,594	7,140	2,936
tons sold...	295,045	2,437	1,498	417	57	75	95	95
Wild hay cut....acres...	12,106,511	13,426	3,178	3,630	923	1,783	2,781	1,131
tons...	9,328,205	12,763	3,796	3,506	1,255	1,408	1,981	817
tons sold...	618,625	407	...	157	...	...	250	...
Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains....acres...	1,158,671	2,676	978	855	389	225	167	62
tons, green weight...	6,759,132	15,002	5,485	4,235	2,925	1,120	972	265
Other hay cut....acres...	4,643,189	52,969	13,641	8,866	8,418	9,472	7,112	5,460
tons...	4,814,116	49,464	14,511	7,265	8,098	8,397	6,457	4,736
tons sold...	360,480	2,050	443	257	553	642	60	95
Nursery products sold....dollars...	138,077,412	132,273,613	102,840,175	16,383,850	6,412,111	4,085,144	2,114,881	437,452
Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants sold....dollars...	208,777,391	204,238,782	144,398,469	39,329,529	12,201,317	5,355,897	2,440,794	512,776
Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms sold....dollars...	57,024,834	48,769,278	33,511,097	9,064,620	3,571,651	1,674,310	773,625	173,975